## IMAGE EVALUATION

 TEST TARGET (MT.3)

Photographic Sciences
Corporation


# CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. 

## CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques



The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically uniaue. which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagéeCovers restored and;or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
Cover title missing/
Le titre de couvertura manque
Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
Coloured ink (i.t. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
Bound with other material/
Relíd avec d'autres documents
Tight binding may causa shadows or distortion along interior margin/
Lareliure serrèe peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure

Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
II se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texto. mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.

Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les details de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue biblicgiaphique, qui peuvent modifigr une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans 'a méthode normale de filmage sonà indiqués ci-dessous.

Coloured pages/
Pugez de couleur
Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquèes
Pages detached/
Pages détachées


Showthrough/
Transparence
Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
$\square$ Only edition available/
Soule édition disponible
Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiallement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure. etc., on? eté filmées à nouveau de fac̣on à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.


Tha copy filmed here hes been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

McLennan Library
McGill University
Montreal
The images appeering here are the best quality possible considering the condition and iegibillty of the uriginel copy and in keeplng with the filming contract speciflcations.

Original copies in printed paper covers ere flimed beginning with the front cover end ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are fllmed beginning on tite first page with a printad or illustreted impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded freme on eech microfiche shall contain the symbol $\rightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol $\nabla$ (meaning "END"). whichever applies.

Maps, pletes, cherts, otc., may be fllmed at different reduction retlos. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure ere filmed beginning in the upper ieft hard corner, iaft to right and top to bottom, as many trames as required. The following dlagrems illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire fllmé fut reproduit grâce à ia génércsité de:

McLennan Library McGill University Montreal

Les imeges suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grend soin, compte tenu de le condition et de la netteté de i'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité evec ies conditions du contrat de fllmege.

Les exemplaires originaux dont ia couverture en papier est imprimée sont flimés en commençant par ie premler plat et en terminant soit par le derniare page qui comporte une empreinte d'Impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la premidre page qui comporte une empreinte d'Impression ou d'iliustretion ot en terminant par la dernidre page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaitra sur la dernidre imege de thaque microflche, seton le cas: le symbole $\rightarrow$ signifle "A SUIVRE", le symbole $\nabla$ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes. planches, tableaux, etc.. peuvent ètre filmós à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque ie document est trop grand pour ètre reproduit en un seul cllché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supdrieur gauche, de gauche à droite. ot de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'Imeges nécesseire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



Baron Litonal Nataan Derothechitl)
Member of Farliarnonl, for the City of London.

# RUNNING SKETCHES 0 F <br> <br> Hftan and folares, <br> <br> Hftan and folares, <br> IN <br> ENGLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, BELGIUM, AND SCOTLAND. <br> BY <br> GEORGE COPWAY, (KAH-GE-GA-GAH-BOWH) <br> CIIEP OF THE OJIBNAY NATION, NORTII AMERICAN INDUNE, 

Uwitib kilustrations.

NEW YORK:
J. C. RIKER, 129 FULTON STREET.
1851.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1851, by GEORGE COPWAY, In the Clerk's Office for the Souinern District of New York.

## \&TKREOTYPED BY THOMAS B. SMITH, 216 WILLIAM 8TREKT, R. X.

To
RICHARD PENNELL, M. D., AND HIS LADY,

AS A MARK OF THE HIGHEST RESPECT

AND GRATITUDE FOR THEIR KINDNESS,
©his bolume

IS MOSt Respectrully dedicated

BY THE AUTHOR.

## 邹tifitro.

In putting out the following pages, it has been in part to satisfy the inquiries by my friends in this country, how I liked my tour through Europe, as well as to preserve the pleasing incidents which were shown me, by the people wherever I sojourned.

Without following the general course of travellers in encumbering their books in deep historical researches of the various countries they have visited,-I have merely put enough to interest the general reader, of the towns, and time-worn ruins which came under my personal observation.
Much of this is devoted to sketches of men now prominent before the European public, which I hope will repay the reader for the time occupied in reading them.

Evening after evening I have been requested to recite my impressions of the country since I have returned. I send forth this volume to the fireside of the paleface. All

## PREFACE.

defects which may be found, (and they are numerous) I hope will be overlooked by them.

Now I am once more in the land of my fathers. A land dear to me; I love it better than ever,-and may the Great Spirit ever smile on the land of my birth. Farewell until you hear from me again-KAh-GE-GA-GAH-Bowh.

New York, May, 1851.

erous) I
rs. A d may
th.

WH.

## CHAPTER I.

the departure, . . . . . . . . . 11
CHAPTER IL
the ocean, 21

CHAPTER III.
the ocran,

CHAPTER IV.
irisi channel and coast,
CHAPTER V.
arrival-strange things and people-docks, ships, eto., ..... 42
CHAPTER VI.the people-town-colntry,62

## CHAPTER VII.

historical notices of hiverpool,66viii CONTENTS.
CHAPTER VIII.
commencement of travel, page ..... 77
CHAPTER IX.London, .91CHAPTER X.illustrious illustrated,98
CHAPTER XI.bambles in hampton coviza,- 114
CHAPTER XII.another vibit to liverpool,127
CHAPTER XIII.JENNY LIND, .148
CHAPTER XIV.
baptist norl-travels to cologne, ..... 153
CHAPTER XV.
the rhine,193
CHAPTER XVI.
frace congress208
CHAPTER XVII.
after sketches of speeches and mein, ..... 221

## CONTENTS.

 ix
## CHAPTER XVIII.

sketches continued,
page ..... 2.84
CHAPTER XIX.
vibit to heidelberg, ..... 254
CHAPTER XX.
london again, ..... 275
CHAPTER XXI.first visit to scotland,282
CHAP'TER XXII.
lectures and addresses in london, and travelf to the NORTH, . ..... 297
CHAPTER XXIII.
sCothand,334
1*

## EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

## CHAPTER I.

## THE DEPARTURE.

IT is nearly five months since I first had any idea of going to Germany. It was suggested in a conversation I had with the great Philanthropist and celebrated "Learned Blacksmith," Elihu Burrett, in Washington. The fact of leaving my native land seems now a reality. The suggestions which were then made as a means of preparation, have been attended to-and now I am going to a country where the people will be strangers to me , and whose language will be different from mine-whose habits and manners will be altogether their own.
I have thought that I loved my native land ; but I realize it more to-day than ever; and all that is lovely in

## EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

my native land is magnified. I ean see at this moment all the seenes of beauty and grandeur whieh I have beheld in the forest world. The rivers whose eourses I have traeed as they glided in deep shadow through the foreststhe beautiful lakes on whose wooded banks I have wandered in ehildhood-are rising in my view ; and alternately pleasure and regret flit aeross my breast as I think of the varied past.

Valley after valley, and mountain after mountain appears in view, and in each I reeognize a familiar face, whieh often greeted me in the land where I first drew my breath, and found I had my life in a world of toil. I may see other eountries equally beautiful and grand in seenery, yet let me be an enthusiast for my own dear native land. To day the power of steam and the arms of iron must sever me from my friends and country. My path no one knows save the Deity! The waste of waters and their eternal war!-what will be mysensations when I shall first see the Old World? What kind of eountry is England? is Germany?

Suen were my thoughts while seated in the Adams House, in Boston, to take my breakfast for the last time before sailing-and while musing thus, I perceived quite a commotion among the boarders as they sat at table, and I could distinguish the following sad sentences, "The President is dead! He died last evening." Then General Zachariah Taylor is no more! and we shall take to Europe the news of his death. My only wish on hearing of this event was for his safety; and I hoped the Great Spirit had forgiven him for killing so many of the red men of my country.
" Haste ! Haste !" the hands of my watch told me, as I found that the time of my departure was near. Everything being in readiness, I took to the steamer, where I met my friends.

What a beautiful morning! The sky so clear, and brought nearer, as it were, by sympathy with earth ! The air, heated by the warm sun, came to us soft and balmy, as our vessel lay anchored in the shade. Life in the crowded streets, and noise of carts echoing in the business part of the city ; and Commerce pouring her treasures from every clime to the wharf of Boston! Having gazed with wonder and admiration on the ships, and wharves, and warehouses, I stepped on board the beautiful Niagara. I found one on bodrd who is going to the Peace Congress, the Rev. Dr. Barrett, of Boston. He
was attended by a band of soldiers, who honored him with their coming down to see him off, because he had tickled their ears with a very neat and appropriate sermon yesterday. Just five minutes before twelve o'clock, brandy, wine, and music. The Captain mounted the paddle-box, and called out "Let go!" and as the wheels moved, I mounted the long-boat and delivered the following address to my friends on the wharf: which having delivered, I had to throw at them.
"The day is bright'ning which we long have sought, I see its early light and hail its dawn:
The gentle voice of Peace my ear hath caught,
And from my forest home I greet the morn.
Here, now, I meet you with a brother's hand-
Bid you farewell-then speed me on my way
To join the white men in a foreign land,
And from the dawn bring on the bright noonday.
Noonday of Peace! O. glorious jubilee,
When all mankind are one from sea to sea.

Farewell, my native land, rock, hill, and plain, River and lake, and forest home adieu; Months shall depart e'er I shall tread again
Amid your scenes, and be once more with you.
I leave thee now; but wheresoeer I go,
Whatever scenes of grandeur meet my eyes,
him with d tickled non yesbrandy, die-box, noved, I ing adlivered,

My heart can but one native country know, And that, the fairest land beneath the skies. America! farewell; thou art that gem, Brightest and fairest in earth's diadem."

Having backed to the middle of the stream, our wheels rolled and thundered forward, and with the first revolutions they made, our iron lungs went
" Bang," " Bang."

The echo having died away, we were soon seen in the distance.

The harbor of Boston appears most to advantage when looking at it from the water. The waters are still, and yet the surface is all life-crafts of every name and size, and vessels from every country! The flags of nations here wave without fear.

The further we were borne on by our ship, the more the city of Boston seemed to lift up her spires, glittering before the sun. The State House rising above the rest, appeared to look down the chimneys around it. Viewing this I thought of my first excursion to its summit, eleven years ago, when I first attempted to learn the ways and language of the Pale Face. From yonder steeple I then gazed with wonder and astonishment on the works of the
whitc man. I had just come from the forest, where the white man with his axc had hardly ever entered. Traeing my varied life was like watehing the snow-white clouds, which though lovely, now assume a dark and frowning aspect, and anon, when they have been rent by storms, are light and fleccy.
As we ploughed down and out of the harbor, the sea seemed ready to fold us in its arms. A lovelier day I have hardly cver seen. May the Gods be kind and propitious!

The last thing I could see in the distance was the Bunker Hill Monument, which appeared to tower over all the surrounding country. This column was reared in commemoration of a battle, and in honor of men who fought bravely for their firesides, while thcy expelled the red man from his native soil. The day I hope is not far distant when the eause of Humanity will be blessed with the men wino will ehange this spirit of hero-worship into adoration for everything noble and elevating. Then shall columns devoted to the Prince of Peace arise one after another to the clouds, which shall be like beacon lights in the highway of Progress for the gencrations yet to come.
here the Trav -white rk and rent by
he sea day I d pro-
as the ver all ed in who d the ot far with into shall after ghts t to

The rocky Islands loomed far off in our view, and soon nothing but the dark outline of the land could be seenand still I gazed and gazed, and when it had become concealed from sight, I could with a heart full of affection for my native land, say-

> "America, America! Heaven's blessing attend her ! While we live we will cherish, and love, and defend her. Tho' the scorner may sneer at, and witlings defame her, Our hearts swell with gladness whenever we name her."

To the following gentlemen I am greatly indebted for their kindness in preparing for my journey. God bless them. I have never asked a true American anything but I have received. I can do nothing more than to love and cherish them. Their smiles have left a lasting sensation in my heart. I may find in the world men equally kind to me, but these I shall never forget: J. P. Bigelow, the Mayor, Amos Lawrence, Julius A. Palmer, and Mr. Walworth.

I might name others who have been my friends in Boston. Those have upheld me in all my efforts-they gave me encouragement in their expression of good-will to my race, and notwithstanding all the many aggravated wrongs which my poor brethren have received from
the hands of the Pale Face. I have a nature within me which, when I see the kind acts of the white man, covers a multitude of sins.

I have regarded the Christian of this country as one whose opportunities of doing good have been numerous; and who when he has embraced these opportunities has enjoyed more of Heaven's smiles than any one could experience elsewhere.

On board this Steamer bound for Europe are people from all parts of the United States-from the south, north and west-each having an object in view. Some are going to the continent, and others on business of an official character, while others are in pursuit of happiness or riches. Here I am too-a Delegate to the Peace Congress in behalf of the Christian Indians of America! A few years, and what a change! Not very long ago I heard the war-cry of the West ringing in my ear. The scattered and mangled rernains of noble figures I have seen! But the dawn of a bęter day has come. The war-whoop has died away in the song of praise to the Great Spirit. Art, Science, Literature, like a thousand streams, roll on their mighty tide, to purify and refine the Indian mind.
within me hite man, try as one iumerous ; nities has could ex-
re people ae south, . Some ss of an of happie Peace Ameri ery long my ear. gures I come. to the ousand refine

There is a man on board who scldorn speaks-silent, thoughtful, grave, even to sadness. Who can he be ? An Englishman in appearance: an Englishman I find him to be. But sad his experience! The Qucen City of the West will be to him an interesting spot, for in travelling while therc a bright and noble youth died, and that man is his father, carrying the sad intelligence to his own domestic circle of the death of his son. His intention was to have travelled all over the United States and the Canadas, that this son of his might see as much as was desirable of the New World before he should settle down in some professional calling.

But what a contrast! There is a Southern gentleman whose very finger ends are full of life, and whose witticisms set the whole company in a roar of laughier. So full of animation, so full of oddity is he that you have only to look that way and a hearty laugh will instantly put to flight a legion of "blues," if you happen to be troubled with these unwelcome visitors.

Sea-sickness! 0 what utter wretchedness and misery! The wind is fair, the sky is clear, and the boat moving at the rate of thirteen knots an hour. A table groaning with good things, but the very sight of them
distracts you. I have been trying my best to eat, but cannot-and perfectly disgusted with the eatables of the saloon, good as they are, bid adieu to all, and "turn in" for the night about 8 o'clock.
to eat, but bles of the "turn in"

## CHAPTER II.

THE OCEAN.

Old Ocean! Here it is, surrounding me on all sidez !
-To the limit of human vision this expanse of waters is illimitable, except that it is bounded by the horizon, which forever recedes as we approach it. How appallingly is the mind impressed in contemplating these huge domains! What wonders lie in the world beneathfamiliar to the monsters of the deep, but strange and mysterious to us. Here too are objects of terror-shoals and quicksands that lie treacherously concealed, waiting the behests of Fate, and the maniac fury of the Ocean to give to their desolate bosoms the treasures of which they are forever bereft. Our noble ship is now sailing over deep valleys and lofty mountains, like an cagle in upper air, and the peering eye of Imagination, which is sharper than the eagle's, sees far down, dismal caverns and the
pavement of human bones. Perchanee there are in that fathomless region those who perform the rites of Christian burial for the poor sailor, and that his body reposes in some sepulehre-but ah! it eannot be.
A life on the sea and a life on the land-how striking the contrast ! Reverting from the present to niy ehildhood, and from the sea to my home in the forest, I remember a sailor, by the name of Lewis, who strayed from the coast to my father's lodge, and who beeame so attaehed to our mode of life that he lived with us three or four years. When he eame to understand our language so as to be understood in the wigwam, he told us many a thrilling tale of the sea. Fium this stray son of the oeean I gathered my reverence for the sea; and the thought of its waves throbbing upon the shore swelled my heart with emotion. The one thought that has been with me ever sinee is of its awful grandeur, and of iis sublime display of the Manitou who made all things.

This Lewis used to tell us of a monstrous great fish, no doubt the whole-and of sharks, sea-bears and mermaids. Sucin superstitious tales of the sea found a ready weleome in the wigwam of the Indian, by his warm fire and hospitable board. In the winter nights, eighteen
are in that s of Chrisody reposes
w striking nıy ehildrest, I reo strayed peeame so us three our lane told us y son of and the swelled aas been d of iis ngs. eat fish, ad mera ready rm fire ghteen
years ago, I would sit with my chin resting on the palms of my hands, and, listening to Lewis, drink in the whole story of the oeean. His "yarns" were long and tough, hard to digest, yet I believed all he said, for his sage pipe, added to my veneration for age (for his loeks were white and he had trod for years the hard path of experi. enee), gave me the most implieit confidence in him. These tales, wakened to life by the sea-breeze, are now erowding in my head-but where is the sea-monster? Stop ! be patient! we shall see the father of blaek fish by-and-by.

The second day out. No wind of any aecount-the sky is clear-the sun's heating rays pour on our deekdeep waves roll onward and before us, as if they feared to be overtaken-our foaming traek stretehes like a furrow over the field of waters-Our vessel rolls heavily onward, the arens of iron elashing below the deek, and the wheels thundering their revolutions through the foaming billows-Our bow now rising and bowing majestically, and now see-sawing over the ridge of a mountain wave. 0 delightful ride, were it not for sea-siekness ! What indeseribable misery docs this single word impart! It is as if a dozen live ehiekens were fighting

## EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

in you, or dancing a half-eivilized polka. Imagine this, and you will have a good idea of sea-siekness. But enough of this, for it is now comparatively calm, and our company one by one ascend the quarter-deck to promenade with zigzag steps.
"A whale on the starboard side!" sang out one of the crew. There, sure enough, at more than two miles, distance, the spray rose at intervals, and long did I wateh it, and not till it had passed from sight did I begin to realize that I was on the ocean, where there are monsters that play with the waves as if they were the ripples of a lake. Then again Lewis's "sea yarns" came trooping around me, and the sight I had just beheld gave fresh eoloring to his pictures.

The fourth day. Still the wind is fair; our sails in full stretch-the waves rise higher and higher-a monotonous life in a very small kingdom is that on shipboard -yet we have here the Scotehman's "war-whoop," the bagpipe, squeaking most delightful music. The young man himself who greased the wheels of Time by opening and shutting his arms over the bag of wind, apparently enjoyed the sound: and certainly those who can find something to admire in this, have more discrimination
magine this, kness. But calm, and rter-deck to out one of two miles, long did I sight did I e there are $y$ were the ea yarns" d just berr sails in er-a moshipboard roop," the he young opening pparently can find mination
than I am possessed of. Up and down he trod the quarter-deek, treading out his musie and smiling at his fine performance-ogling and squinting, and laughing expressively at one corner of his mouth. This is what our baekwoodsmen would call a big-horned musie. But it is a good musie when nothing else can be got; and thankful we are to enjoy it.

It is night again, and the bright-eyed stars one by one peer out, beholding themselves reflected in the sea. I stand on the stern of the boat, and whole worlds mirror their bright faces ou this ocean. There goes a shooting star !-and aloug its fiery track lies a trail of glory, dying behind it. It is gone! but where? Why did the never-dying stars tremble as it passed ?

I was taught in the woods that these bright stars were the homes of the good and the great-that each one was a representative of some hero of former ages, whose virtues shone in the skies aceording as he had done on earth. If so-which of these represent a Howard, a Raikes, a Calvin, a Luther, a Wesley, and a Washington? In deeds of virtue God is the Sun, and others appear, only when He is the eentre of attraction. The sun has gone down in the west, earrying comets in his
fiery bosom, but in a few short hours he will ascend the eastern skies, and glory will spread over the sea, and the rolling billows will shout his weleome. What a journey will the earth have accomplished in a few short hours !

But what is this compared with the speed of the mind? Give lightning the start by a million of furlongs, and the mind will be the first to reaeh its destination. It is itself a universe of stars, and of these there is a polar star by whieh in this world it guides its frail bark over the oeean of life. As the speed of a body may be so great that the distance over which it passes is imperceptible, so it is with the mind. In the twinkling of an eye it travels to whatever part of creation it pleases-and the eye of the mind possesses magnifying powers that no distance can elude.

I have no doubt but that at this very moment Dr. Dick and Dr. Nichol are travelling from star 10 star with their telescopes. I have learned from these star-gazers mueh useful reflection. Tlicse rolling wheels, which are a feeble representation of the revolving spheres, say I shall yet see them in the old world. Like a child I would sit at their feet and learn wisdom. A few hours ago I felt nothing but the monotony of the scene-now, new beau-
ascend the ea, and the t a journey hort hours ! eed of the of furlongs, ination. It is a polar bark over be so great serceptible, an eye it -and the hat no disit Dr. Diek with their zers much are a feeay I shall would sit ago I felt new beau-
ties are seen in every spray and new glories in the sky. This is the very place where one ean realize something on which the soul can live. Say what you will, I feel like a man. The ocean has turned slave, and bears us on its back to a distant land. The mightiest element is eonquered by man, and its waves in humiliating agony die groaning at his feet. I feel a more vital current rumning through my veins when I refleet that some part of me is immortal. What if fleets and navies are sometimes engulphed in the sea, and thousands go down to people its caverns,-the mind, the soul, yet lives, and must live on though the last billow should howl its wail of woe for the expiring stars. Every strip of sail, every rope, every spar, and every revolution of the paddle, echoes the sentiment that man is immortal. Every breath of steam and every elash of polished steel in this wonderful machine that is urging us onward, tells me that man alone is next to God. The forests may wave their heads, and the mighty rivers may roll on, singing their songs of exultation-yet are they but the emblem of human majesty and greatness. The mountains may rise to the sky, or pieree the home of the Great Spirityet man is the one for whom this world is made, and
who was made for a world higher than this. The ocean may be his burial-place, or the wide earth may become one vast cemetery, where rich and poor, master and slave, civilized and savage, with friends and enemies, lie side by side. No distinction now ! Sleep on, ye generations, sleep! Over your graves I shall yet stray. A day in weeping or laughing, and then I toe will haste away. 0 ye bright worlds that are now waiting, embrace the good who are departing: ! Ye stars, when ye "shout for joy," say to the departing spirit, "Your toils are ended." I could stay in this place all night, and feast my soul with contemplation. The dew and the spray are dampening the deck, the passengers have all gone to rest, and I too must seek my resting-place.

The ocean may become master and enemies, lie 1, ye generaray. A day haste away. embrace the e"shout for are ended." ast my soul $y$ are dampto rest, and

## CHAPTER III.

## tile ocean.

The morning dawns-but old Neptune is either asleep or has gone to visit some "watcring place" at the north. The red-faced sun rises out of the sea, and I greet him with a fraternal welcome. Majestieally he ascends the eastern slope, and claims the whole azure sky as his kingdom. His rays are pencilled on a floating canvass of clouds, which the skilful fancy would fain weave into the most beautiful drapery. If Sol would only paint such a picture of sea and sky on the eanvass over my head as I now behold !-But there is a daguerreotype of it on my memory which the sun-light will not fade.

An iceberg ahead! I have read of icebergs, but this is the first I ever saw. It towers high, like the sail of a ship. I cannot look at it without associating it with the ill-fated "President." A thousand distressing images
present themselves at the thought that she may have been sunk by sueh an ieeberg. The screams and groans of the dying, mingled with the sudden letting off of steam and the roaring of the waters, as she sank to rise no more-I will not think of it! There was one on board who stirred the souls of men with holy zeal, but whose heart, burning on the altar of his God, was quenehed in the merciless waters. That noble soul was George Cuoikman. Those eyes whieh eleetrified assemblies with their glanee, are set like stars in the ocean. Those hands whieh with their gestures threw a magic spell over the speetators, are perished forever. That voiee whieh stirred the fourtain of feeling to its very depths, is hushed, and the sea-shell whispers his dirge on the deep. But his memory still lives in our hearts. His stirring eloquence breathes the same spirit as of yore. The vestments of his high-born thoughts, and the imagery with whieh he surrounded himself, proclaim his genius. The knowledge diffused in his ardent desire for the good of others, is still spreading. The ideas whieh he awakened in the minds of others are extending themselves, for as there is no bound set to the progress of truth so there is no limit to the pursuit of it. Eternity must
may have and groans ting off of sank to rise yas one on y zeal, but God, was le soul was fied assemthe ocean. w a magic
er. That o its very is dirge on arts. His $s$ of yore. he imageclaim his desire for as whieh ng thems of truth nity musi
be shortened and infinity must contract its empire, before the rays of truth will eease to fly onward. The influence of this one man will cause heaven to widen its domains; and like a grain falling into the earth the soul will there multiply itself, having laid its body in the dust and ascended to its God.
> "The soul on earth is an immortal guest, Compelled to starve at an unreal feast; A spark which upward tends by nature's force;
> A stream, divided from its parent source;
> A drop, dissevered from the boundless sea;
> A moment, parted from eternity;
> A pilgrim, panting for the rest to come; An exile, anxious for his native home."

It is ealculated that at the elose of this day we shall be near the middle of the Atlantic, between the Old World and the New, and then I am to read a letter whieh was not to be opened until the first half of the voyage had been aeeomplished. On its baek was written-
" To Kahgegagahbowlk,
Present.
N. B. Not to be opened and read until half-way over, on his voyage to Europe.

> By his friend J. S. A."

I have had my euriosity exeited to know what was in it, for an Indian has some euriosity, though he does not show it by opening his eyes and mouth unmereifully, as refined and polite nations do, who have more manners than the red man.

Soon after sunset I was informed that we were halfway over the sea, whieh is not what the sailor always means by "half-seas-over." I walked to the bow of the boat, and there stood, looking about me on all sides. Before me, nothing eould I see-behind me I eould see nothing but the faint traek of the steamer-on my right, nothing was to be seen, and on my left, there was no visible objeet. Above me the stars shone brightly, and beneath me was the dark blue sea. Here is mid oeean; I ean imagine myself suspended between the Old World and the New, at the distanee of 1500 miles in each direetion. The oeean where we are now-0 how deep it is! How is my soul oppressed with the feeling of immensity! A sea without visible limits-this is something which without knowledge eannot be contemplated without terror. Here is a plaee to think of the Great Spirit, and to feel him near you. For the first time, I felt awed by the thought that though man may subdue the sea, yet God is
hat was in ne does not reifully, as e manners
vere halfor always ow of the des. Besee nothght, noth10 visible beneath ; I ean and the ireetion.

How ity! A h with terror. to feel by the God is
greater than man. Like the petrel over the stormy sea, man roams the ocean of life, tossed and agitated by a thousand anxieties.

This is about half-way. The waves are roeking cur faithful boat as if they thought it might now take a little rest. The sea sings a lullaby like the tree-tops in my native forests. I dream of land again, where summer never forsakes the plains, and where spring never forsakes the beautiful vales. Rivers swell their tides eternally, and mountains elothed in nature's own garb, lose their tops in the elouds-this is the land for the Indian.
"Alas that dreams are only dreams! That fancy cannot give
A lasting beauty to those forms Which scarce a moment live." $2^{*}$

## CHAPTER IV.

## IRISH CHANNEL AND COAST.

Awoкe and got up at 4 o'clock, having slept but little. The light-honse appeared abreast of us, and the Cape on our right. What a relief it is to sce land again! The shore is barren, and the country perfectly naked. The Island on our left has a house on it, and a small patch of cultivated land.

The sky is hazy, and the atmosphere has a foggy appearance. The hills on the Irish coast are desolate-looking objects. Cold Ircland !-yet a land of warm hearts! A country of famine, yet full of that natural witticism which makes one "laugh and grow fat." The hills appear bold, and so naked that I shudder at the idea of living in such a country.

I have heard a great deal about Erin. The fortunes of the Irish are as varied as those of my own inple--the
history of both is mostly a history of misfortunes. The Irishman has nobly struggled against the tide of adversity that has been bearing him downward, and though physically defeated, he is in mind uneonquered, and has still a name in the world.

On our right are the hills of "ould Ireland," and we are nearing the famous Giant's Causeway. The cultivated parts of the shore appear in dots, and we are near enough to sec the "huts," about which so much has been said in ridicule and commiseration. Pointing with our spy-glass in the direction of the houses, we see men and women, and ehildren running about the huts. Spot after spot is green, and the crops of the year are beginning to be gathered. The fields of "Murphys," the staple food of the Irish, ean be seen.

What a delightful morning greets us on our entering the Irish Channel! This ehannel I have read and heard about, and now, in the many associations with which it is conneeted in n:y voyage to the Old World, it will never be forgotten. The channel is covered with sails, and sprinkled here and there with dueks. The sky is now clear as far as a sky in this country can be, for I have heard much of the fogginess of Ireland.

Looking over the hills, I say to myself, "This is Paddy land !"' and the very thought of Paddy is so full of drollery that I laugh outright when I think of the genuine wit of the Irish. I have had in my native land, reasons to thank the Irish, for when I have met an Irish gentleman I have found a gentleman inderd-high-minded, generous, and noble !

This is the Emerald Isle which I have seen the emigrant in Canada weep for! A love of eountry is in my breast! There is none so devoid of feeling but that at times he sighs for home ; and in my own country I have seen this people weep, wringing their hands, while they taiked of Cork, the secnery of Killarney, the famed Blarney-stone, and a thousand other things. This people have two peeuliarities, wit and feeling, which together make eloquence, for which they are so celcbrated. The heart's blood of the Irishman is warm : his passions sometimes overrule his better judgment. There is a noble daring in his nature which is not easily extinguished. The sweet flower of hospitality is forever budding in his dwelling, however low and humble it may be. There is a queer drollery in eaeh corner of his mouth and eyes. His life is full of great vicissitudes.

Paddy of drolgenuine reasons gentleninded, e emiin my hat at I have - they famed
people rether The somenoble shed. in his cre is cyes.

This is the land which gave birth to $0^{\prime}$ Connell, the fiery fagot of eloquence! His tongue fanned the fire of Patriotisn, and bathed a nation in tears. O'Comell stood pre-eminent in the British Parliament until his death. When he spoke, the shaggy mane of the British Lion gave evidence of the magnetism of his oratory. The tears of O'Connell mingled with the tears of the two Houses, and of the Reporters, who eould not help weeping at the recital of Ireland's misfortumes. The warm hearts of his people justly loved him. This carries me back to a scene whieh I witnessed in Canada, and which, though eommon, made a strong impression upon me.

On the afternoon of a certain day, quite late in the Fall, my father and $I$, being on a hunting excursion, paused before the cabin of a settler, and soon we heard the peculiar brogue of the Irish inviting us to come in. My father lighted his pipe and was going out, when the man of the cabin insisted he should sit down. The scanty appearance of straw in one corner told the amount they had of this world's goods. "Sit down, master, sit down wid me." My father tnok a seat, and then commenced a queer conversation. From all that I
could learn from my imperfect knowledge of English, he was trying to impress my father with the greatness of Daniel O'Connell, his aehievements in Ireland, and his speeehes in the British Parliament. My father understood only a few words of English: "no" and "yes" were the only ones he used in his responses. The Irishman would show how 0 'Comell stood while addressing the British Lorus, and then with a signifieant look say to my father, "You think 0 'Connell a great man ?" My father with a shake of the head answered "no," not knowing which of the two words in his vocabulary ought to be used. "You say no?" "Yes," said my father, with a nod, very innocently eonfessing to having used that word instead of "yes." But the enraged Irishman thought all the while that my father depreciated the Statesman of his native land. "You mean 'yes,' eh?" "Yes," said my father with a smile that seemed to depreeate the Irishman's vengeance; and this ended the interview, which was as warm as the heart of an Irishman would admit of without eoming to blows.

This incident of my boyhood rushes into my head as fresh as if it had happened just now ; but at that time little did I expect ever to see the land of this race of
lish, he tuess of and his under" yes" c Irishlressing say to My " not bulary id my having araged eprecimean that d this art of ws.
" No-say.
"Mc quach ne de nain ne mah owh Monedo. Tah que she non Omah. Me nwah bah me nah quod sah Ewh Odah keem Ewh Me ne seno we nc ueh." (I had better not write this letter in Indian, on the pages of this book, for fear some one will come on me for dam-
ages for the breaking of his jaw while trying to speak the words.)

THE INTERPRETATION.
"Father.
"I thank the Great Spirit that I have arrived here safe. I am now in the land of the Irishman. By its looks I should think it a very pleasant land."

At 2 o'elock we see the Isle of Man. On our left, steamboat sails in view at a distance.

5 o'eloek. The steamer for Ameriea is now in sight Our signal hoisted, "The President is dead!" and the captain of the steamer read the signal. "Sir Robert Peel is dead," was the answer.

At 10 o'eloek we see the lights along the docks, and our guns repeat the sound with which we parted from the wharf of Boston, 'bang,' 'bang,' 'bang,' with two others addel, by whieh the people will expeet to hear something more than usual by this steamer. The line of lights makes a splendid appearanee, and if the docks are equal in extent what must I think of the eommeree of this city? We dropped anchor a short time before 12 o'clock.

## This is Liverpool.

We meet some of those who preceded us to this country.

Sunclay morning. I hunted among those to whom I carried letters for some one who would invite me to attend chureh with him, and was fortunate enough to succeed. Spoke in the afternoon. Encountered a few dozen beggars in the street on my way to church. 1 find it hard to get small change for them all.

## CHAPTER V.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { ARRIVAL-STRANGE TIIINGS AND PEOPLE- } \\
\text { DOCKS-SHIPS, ETC. }
\end{gathered}
$$

The Liverpool Times announeed my arrival in the following language :
"A Chief of the Ojibway Nation.-The steam-ship Niagara, which arrived on Saturday last, brought over to this eountry the Rev. George Copway, or Kah-Ge-Ga-Gah-Bowh, a ehief of the Ojibway nation. Twelve years ago he was a huuter in the woods of Ameriea, but having obtained his edueation at the expense of some benevolent gentleman of the state of Illinois, during the years 1838-9, he returned to his nation, determined to labor for the elevation of his tribe. He has devised a scheme for eoneentrating and eivilizing the Ameriean Indians of the north-west, upon territory to be purehased by the free contributions of the American people; and
wo understand he intends short!y to hold a meeting in this town with the view of explaining the objeet at whieh he aims. He is a fine, noble-looking man, very intelligent, and speaks the English language with great flueney, eorreetness, and eleganee. He purposes attending the Peace Congress at Frankfort, and his stay here will neeessarily be very limited. He sat on the beneh with Mr. Rushton, on Wednesday last, for a short time, and appeared to take great interest in the proceedings of the Poliee Court."

To Mr. Baines the Editor of the Times, and to the Editors of the other papers, I am indebted for the kind manner in whieh they eame forward to place me before the eitizens of Liverpool and the British publie in general. This, then, is a part of England. How erowded are the streets! What large truck horses! with plenty of on alibuses and noisy beggars; and worse than all, the shaving haek-drivers. Beardless as I am eomparatively, they yet manage to shave me.

Sabbath morning, I went to see the Rev. Mr. Pennell, brother of a friend of mine in New York. This gentleman's kindness was servieeable to me in a great many ways-I shall not forget it. We attended a meeting
oni of town in the rural district of Neacombe. The Old World being new to me, my first business will be to make observation of things, and to deseribe them as I see them. Like a new being on the stage of life, I must gatts: ino materials for future reflection. I am now a sehool-ioy, and I shall study the English character, and learn if possible some of its many noble qualities.

Now, after five days, gazing, I have seen something of the English. How kind they are! The name of Charles Sumuer, of Boston, is here justly appreciated, for wherever I have delivered the letters from this gentleman I have met with a eordial reeeption.

I am sungly honsed with the Rev. G. Pemell. The Mersey river sweeps before me, ebbing and flowing with the sea. The view of the harbor is beantiful! Before these several items of interest grow cold I will sit down and write a friend in Boston, the Rev. Mr. Norris, for I must still send "paper talk" to my Americau friends, though I an 3,000 miles from them.

Luverpooi, July efth, 1850. My Dear Friend:-I an now in a strauge place. The country, the people, and the places are strange. The sky is strange-indeed the waters before my win-
dow roll with strange rapidity. The steamboats look strange, black, miserable things-the wretched ferryboats are the worst things of all.

The recollection of the ocean is grateful to me, for never did I dream that I should ever have such a pleasant journey over the " big waters" as I did. Fair winds, clear skies, and no rolling sea-calm as the waters of our dear "Hudson," that beloved river, which winds along (as Byron said of such scenery,)
"In the wild power of mountain majesty."

The Port of Licerpool. From my window I can see a thousand ships. They appear like forest trees, their masts towering between me and the great city. The tide, rising higher here than in America, rolls in and out rapidly before me, and the diversity of ships sweep in a mighty phalanx, on each side of the river. I can see all kinds of boats, from a yawl to a steamship. The steamboats run here on these water nearly as often as our omnibuses in the streets of Boston. But how wretched they are! no cover overhead at all. The rain eomes down without mercy, and the rain here is dirty and smoky enough.

The port is adurably well caldentated to aceommodate several thonsand shipe more. The thags of all mations appear here, and nome wave more proudly than "the stars and stripus." 'Therse llash fiom sea to sea, and roll on, over every wave. One hatf the commeree is under the thag of Ameriea.

We brought the uews of the denth of the President of the United Nitates, into this comntry. The next day all the dmevie:a shigs had their thags hallimast, and the papers from all the prineipal towns of the kingdom are tilled with regrets at his departure. He seems to have been estemmed very ' ighly in this eomotry-all eveeds speak well of him. Creat anxiety is felt as to what eourse Mr. Willhore will take with reference to the exciting questions of the day.

The Derks of Liveprol. Of the eclebrity of these you have merady heard. They are a piece of master Workmanship-a noble momment of matiring industry. The tide brings in a hamdred ships inside, and when it goes ont, it takes with it as many more. There, within the reach of the streets which ron from the town into the river, ure hid secure the ships wheh have braved the oceans of all quarters of the world. Here, now, as
if weary of wandering by sea, slumber the grod-like instrmments of navigation. I ean hear the peculiar ery of the sailor, now while I write.

I felt so simall when the captain told us that we were abont half-way over the sea. What! nothing around us but the bhe, elear sky, and the mighty caverns beneath us! To be suspended thus, is not so pleasant. But, how secure did I feel there, when I knew that God was near! His arms were around us. We shall praise him.

The town of Liverpool is a rusty-looking place at first; but the better aequainted you are with the place, the better you like it. The streets are mostly narrow, compared with ours in America. Liverponl appears to be almost as large as New York.

The town police is a well-regulated arrangement. The policemen mareh to duty just as the soldiers do. They wear black elothes, high hats and glazed at the rim. There nust be several thousands of them, for they appear to be in every place. The smoke of the town, or in fact of the whole comntry, is like the smoke of Pittsburg.

I have just eommenced with the $H$ inglish, in reeciving their hospitality, having already been in the country,
to the mansions of these Liverpool merchants. I find everything in a tasteful order-the parks, gardens, hedges, poinds filled with fish, \&c., are all in array, as it were, to entiee the very angels from the skies.

My eause is here warmly advoeated by the papers, and I hope to realize the whole of what I had anticipated from these noble English people. I meet with nothing but kindness. I expect to deliver an address before the Mayor and merehants, at 11 o'clock, A. M., on Monday, and lay my plan before the people, at the Merehants' Exchange Rooms.

The Peace Congress does not meet until the 22d of August, and I shall visit Manchester and London before then. Afterwards I go to Glasgow and Edinburgh, and devote two weeks to France. It is my present purpose to return in November.

I have only written about the port, docks, town, \&e., without mueh about the people. I must reserve that for another time.

My dear friend, do enjoy Ameriea while I am away for me too, will you? and I will see all the sights in Europe for you, in exchange. Farewell! Yours faithfully,「G. COPWAY, Ojibway Nation.

The eommon things which interest and arrest one's attention are numerous-the town enveloped in smoke; the doeks stretehing away for over six miles; the ferryboats, smoky, blaek and dirty-no eovers to them. The rain is suffered to come down without any conscience on the heads of old and young, and the soot falls on your linen, or on your faee, until you make beautiful, fine, delieate streaks aeross your eheeks and nose in wiping the sweat from your forehead.

I see mueh form and order in everything which eoneerns the conduct of the people. Every lamp-post must have a guard, as if it were an objeet of great interest and importanee, and every corner is more or less favored with the presence of a policeman.

None of the well-informed have the impudence which shows itself in asking endless questions. All the impudence of the country seems coneentrated in the strectbeggar, who is the very personifieation of this questionable virtue. These seape-goats from Purgatory have for nearly a week watehed the door of the Waterloo Hotel. They know where green ones resort, and there they gather together like silk-worms on a nulberry. How gracefully they doff their hats! with what moek reve-
rence they uneover their heads! They bend the knee for a "Penuy, please, sir !" Having received one, another comrade is sent on the same errand, until you have given pemmies to a eompany of a dozen beggars, and this only sharpens their appetite. To get rid of this humanity in rags I gave away many a penny when I landed, but this only brought more.

The Waterloo House, the Adelphi, and other large Hotels, are guarded for the special accommodation of the rich by enormous eharges. Although I have nothing to say in favor of this, I ean assure any of our Annerieans travelling this way, that they will find all things right at the Waterloo, and the keeper, Mr. Lynn, a finehearted gentleman.

My experienee has taught me that Hotel servants in this eountry are eonstant plagues. I am resolved not to be annoyed by them. If any eharges for servants are to be made I mean to have it included in the Bill-for when you call for your bill the charge is made out for lodging and meals only. Then come the servants like a regiment of starved turkeys elamoring for food. First the Porter, with an air of dignity,
"Please remember the Porter, sir."

How much?
" $2 s$. $6 d$. sir."-(about $62 \frac{1}{2}$ cts.) Paid.
"Please rensmber the Chamber-maid, sir," says another.

How much?
"I get 2s. 6d. sir."---Paid.
"Please remembe ! : Bootblack, sir."
How much ?
" 2 s . sir."——'aid.
"Please remember the Errand-boy," says a boy, touching his cap.

How much ?
"2s. sir."—Paid.
Here comes a man with a whip in his hand, and touchcs his cap to his forchead.
"Please pay for l_lo_lo_looking at my carriage!" Job is said to have had a greal deal of patience, but sure I am he never was in England.

Were I allowed to give advice to these Hotel keepers, I would say, "When you make out your bills, $\mathrm{pu}^{+}$in your charge for Scrvants' hirc and all, and do not trouble us Americans with such intrusions, for our time is pre. cious."

## CIIAPTER VI.

## TLIE PEOPLE-TOWN-COUNTRY.

On Sabbath last, in the morning, I first saw Liverpool. I have sinee visited the doeks, public buildings and institutions. One week has nearly elapsed, and I am announced to speak twice on Sunday, the 29th, which is to-morrow.

Mr. Richard Rathbone and his brother, the ex-mayor of Liverpool, have been unremitting in their kind attentions to me. I shall never forget the beautiful country residenees of these gentlemen. The wild woods of "Woodeote" shall ever have a place in my memory. There I have just been entertained in company with the chief magistrate of Liverpool, E. Rushton, and four or five counsellors-at-law. The lovely pond girded with grass and shrubbery, the beautifully shaded walks, the exquisite flowers-how shall I begin to deseribe them?

My friend Richard Rathbone's house is in the eentre of this lovely little kingdom. On Thursday evening I stood amid the foliage of the trees and saw the sun sinking in the midst of gorgeous elouds, its golden rays refleeted on the sky and the seenery around me, and then I realized the appropriateness of a deseription that had before been only a pieture in my imagination.
"How soft the green bank sloping down from the hill To the spot where the fountain grew suddenly still! How cool was the shadow the long branches gave As they hung from the willow, and dipped in the wave! And then each pale lily, that slept in the stream Rose and fell with a wave, as if stirred by a dream." *

I left a delightful reality for a remembrance when the earriage drove me away from this place. May the sunshine of heaven ever rest upon it.

Next day, I must go and visit the family of William Rathbone, the ex-mayor. In the lovely spot where I shall see them, the flowers and shrubbery of all lands are growing. "Green Bank"-how appropriate the appellation! Here we must feast again, I suppose : the very thoughts of such a groaning board makes me groan inwardly, and the recollection of such fearful inroads upon
the dainties of the table gives me a leaning in that direction.

A Reverend gentleman dined with us, and my fondest anticipations as to the dinner were fully realized. After enjoying a walk about the grounds I had reluctantly to leave, for other engagements. Mr. Rathbone is truly one of nature's noblemen.

The Liverpool Standard, on Thursday morning, announced our presence and arrival, as follows:-
"An Indian Chief.-By the Niagara steam-ship, an Indian chief of the Ojibway nation, named Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowkh, arrived in this town. He is on his way to the Peace Congress, at Frankfort, and will only make a short stay in Liverpool. His adopted name is George Copway. We were yesterday introduced to him, and found him a very intelligent man. His complexion is of course rather dark, and his hair long and black, and he is a tall, well-proportioned, and handsome man, with the manners and graceful dignity of a perfect gentleman. We hail his presence amongst us as a token of spreading intelligence among the North Americau Indians. We give in another column a well-written poem composed for Mr. Copway and recited by him on board the Niagara.


GEORGE (OPDA
(KAH (ロE-GA GAT BOWH)

We may also mention that we had placed in our hands two volumes from the pen of our North Ameriean friend, one of his own life, entitled, 'History of a Child of the Forest, and of his Nation,' and the other a poetic sketch of 'the bravery and prowess of the Ojibway nation.' Both works proclaim their author to be a man of elose observation, of original thought, and of sound judgment."

I have learned that the Peace Congress does not sit until the $22 \mathrm{~d}, 23 \mathrm{~A}$, and 24 th, of next month ; and now I shall have a little time to visit the different towns. I will have one invariable set of rules to observe wherever I shall be durin. my stay in this eountry-and it is this.

I will uphold my race-I will endeavor never to say nor do anything whieh will prejudice the mind of the British publie against my people-In this land of refinement I will be an Indian-I will treat everybody in a manner that becomes a gentleman-I will patiently answer all questions that may be asked me-I will study to please the people, and lay my own feelings to one side.

Sinee I lhave to be in the country so long before going to the Peace Congress, I will deliver some leetures and addresses before the pcople, and endeavor if possible to interest them in reference to the present condition and
prospects of the Indian races in America, and to give them some idea of what we have been doing for the civilization of the Red man.

Sabbath clay. I had to spcak for the Rev. Mr. Hall, in Birkenhead—A very pleasant timc-the pcople are easily affected-they appear to enjoy themselves. I spoke to another audience this afternoon; and I must soon speak to another. I see pcople flocking to the house . . . . Ycs -it was crowded. A very good building, and seats cir-cular-I hope some good is done.

One thing I have noticed with regret in this country ; and that is, the agitation of the Wesleyans. There secms to be a division on the subject of government and discipline of this body. Many have asked me which side of the agitation I belong to. My answer has bcen, I know no side. The church government of the Methodists in England and America has been rather too cocrcive. Too much power is lodged in the hands of the Ministers, and here it has resulted in a rupture all over the country. The papers arc full of it; and the organs of the two sections show that there is a great deal of bitterness of feeling on both sides. They run one another down, while each one praises itself. The struggle has commenced, and
no one can tell when nor where the controversy will end. The ministers have no desire of losing their power by acceding to the wishes of the minority. The others are persevering in their demands for a reformation, somewhere, for the good of the whole-and English-like, one is just as obstinate as the other.

One thing which seems to be a source of misunderstanding with them, is this-the trying of members by the Rules for the temporal regulation of the Church, and condemning them by these rules, and thus reading them out of the churches, which is said to be malring the rules for the better temporal government of a church, paramount to the laws of God. Whether this is the case I canrot say, but it is the impression I receive from all that I have heard said on the subject.

I was to have given a lecture at the Commercial Sales' Room, but it was attended by gentlemen and no ladies, or at most only two or three. The lecture was then postponed, and the meeting was appointed at the Meehanics' Institute, where I am to deliver my next lecture.

Though I am eoustantly busy, time slips by me so rapidly that I ean aecomplish but little-and now for the meeting. The house was crammed, and the people well
packed-a good room for speaking in it is too. On Thursday morning, among the papers that notieed my lecture was the Mercury. I shall give the entire report.

## Nortil amertcan indians.

Last evening a mecting was held in the Mechanies' Institution, to hear the Rev. George Copway, a chief of the Ojibway Indians, explain his scheme for concentrating the Indians of North Ameriea on the nortliwest frontier of the United States. There was a very large attendance.

Mr. Wm. Ratmbone oceupied the ehair, and after a few preliminary remarks, introduced Mr. Copway to the meeting.

The Rev. Mr. Copway then came forward, and was enthusiastically received by the meeting. After some introductory remarks, he proceeded to state what were the causes which caused the Indians to decrease, and why they had not improved. There had been an idea amongst the pale faces that the Indians were a doomed race: there seemed to be something over their heads, and therefore they would not lift their hands to extrieate the Indians. One of the reasons which caused a decrease in
the numher of Indians was the diseases which had been introduced into their country by Europeans, such as small-pox, and other diseases, which their simple medieines and limited knowledge were unable to cure; and not only had their number been diminished by discase, but also by wars amongst themselves, and since European arms had been introduced amongst them the mortality in their affrays had been greatly augmented. The wars which had taken place between the European nations in Ameriea had also thinned the number of Indians. The fourt., eause of their diminution was the use of ardent spirits, one of the greatest eurses whieh had been introduced into their country by the white man.-(Applause.) He instanced two or three eases in whieh the most destructive results had been caused to the Indians by the free use of ardent spirits, and yet the white man philosophically said this was all Providence. He sometimes trembled for the people of the United States, though he hoped never to have the same feeling as when he was on the war trail. The Indians occupied no half-way ground. When they professed to be Christians they would be found to be so.-(Applause.) He now came to the reasons why the Indians had not improved. The
reasons why they had not improved were that no sooner had they a sehool established, and they began to cultivate the ground, than they were forced to give up their land and go further west ; and sometimes when they refused to give up their land the most nefarious means were resorted to to compel them to do so. The first great reason, therefore, why they had not improved was that they were not allowed to remain on their land long enough. The next reason why the Iudian did not improve, was that the education offered to him was not suitable to his habits. They should adapt their institutions in accordance to the feelings of the Indians. The Indian did not wish to be driven into anything by the rod: his common sense would lead him, without bcing driven, or being made the machine; and this was one reason why the Indian had not fallen in love with edueation. The next reason why the Indian did not improve was, that the manuer of introducing education to him was very peculiar. The Missionary endeavored to translate English works into the Indian language, instead of tcaching the Indian youth the English language, and thus introduce them to the broad sea of intelligence. He had been overruled on this subject ten years ago ; but they
were then beginning to see the value of his suggestion. The next reason why the Indian did not improve was, that the Mizsionaries did not take the wisest eourse for introdueing Christianity. When they sent Missionaries amongst the Indians, they should teaeh them to love one another before they went amongst them: If they did this they would save a great deal of trouble; but he implored of them to send none but men who followed the preeepts of the Saviour, not only by preaching, but by practising them from their hearts.-(Applause.) Above all, Missionaries should be impressed with the glorious and noble prineiples of Christianity, and do not send narrow-hearted bigots.-(Applause.) He then proceeded to state his plan for the coneentration of the Indians, which was that the Indians of the northwest, consisting of about one hundred thousand souls, should be granted forever about 150 square miles of territory, between the falls of St. Anthony and the West of Winosotah, and by giving the Indians a permanent settlement in this land, induce them to beeome farmers, and learn the arts of peaee and civilization. If this was not done in the course of forty years there would not be a buffalo left on this side of the Roeky Mountains ; and then, he
asked, on what would the Indians live? If they toueh a herd of eattle belonging to the Ameriean settlers, the war-whoop would be raised against the Indians, and they would be exterminated. It was to prevent this that he had brought forward this seheme. The Indian would then have a home, where he eould till his land and impart instruetion to his offspring ; fearing no removal. When he had the fee simple of this land he would feel himself treated as a man, and he would aet as a man.(Applause.) The Indian would then be no longer a trouble. It might havebeen thought presumptuous in him to start sueh a seheme, but when he saw his brethren being destroyed by inehes, he eould not hesitate to offer himself as a saerifiee for his brethren; and he had eome to England, not to get an expression of feeling all over the eountry, or for the purpose of raising their noble patriotism to urge on the Government of Ameriea; he would rather not reeeive a gift from any one having a feeling of this sort.-(Hear.) He wanted the people to know the real position of the Indian, and he wanted the parents of every ehild of the Great Spirit to whisper to them to pray for the poor Indian, that God might shower his mereies on him, and that, when the poor In-
dian warrior died, he might see his children mounting their way up the high hill of noble greatness, and that when he died he might wake in a world of endless bliss in the skics. In prosecuting this matter it required mcans, and it was mainly for this purpose that he wished to get the pcople interested ; and if he could get, say $£ 2,500$, whieh he expected to do during the eoming Congress, in the month of December, he would return to Washington again, and he intended to send out three of his brethren to deliver addresses throughout the country, and at the same time to have blank petitions cireulated, and at a certain given time, in the month of January or February, he wanted to touch the wires whieh vibrated from one end of the country to the other, he wanted to besiege the white house of the Government of the United States, and knock at the door of the Ameriean Government, that justice might be done to the Indian by giving him a home from whieh ho shall never be removed again.-(Applause.) After referring to the kindness whieh he had experienced at the hauds of Mr. Riehard Rathbone, and expressing the ipleasure which he felt at seeing so large a meeting before him, the reverend gentleman gave a very graphic
and poetical description of an aged Indian, who, harassed with care, addressed his children to the following effeet : -There is no rest in this country; the white man is come, and he is powerful. There is only one place beyond the setting sun. You will soon see me die. The leeturer then repeated the following lines:-

I will go to my tent and lie down in despair ;
I will paint me with black, and will sever my hair;
I will go to the shore where the hurricane blows,
And reveal to the God of the tempest my woes;
I will for a season on bitterness feed,
For my kindred are gone to the mounds of the dead:
They died not by hunger, nor wasting decay,
The steel of the white man hath swept them away.
Mr. Copway concluded by expressing his gratitude for the kindness manifested by the Liverpool public, adding that whatever donations any persons might think proper to present, in support of the cause, they would be thankfully received. A friend, in this town, told Mr. Copway that he would give $£ 25$ towards the object, and wished it every prosperity. The reverend leeturer was listened to with breathless attention, and resumed his seat amid the most deafening applause.

The Chamanas said, that after the very exeellent address they had heard, there must be shown something
more substantial than clapping and cheering. He also stated that it should be understood that with the general treatment of the Americans towards the Indians they had nothing to do. After a powerful appeal, from the chairman, urging individuals to come forward and contribute their mite towards so philanthropic an object, many persons responded to the call, and their names were entered on the subscription list.

## CHAPTER VII.

## HISTORICAL NOTICES OF LIVERPOOL.

[These notices are gathered from a small volume-Black's Railway Map.]

Liverpool, the second city in the kingdom of Great Britain, is situated on the right side of the Mersey. $\Lambda$. eastle is said to have been built here by Roger of Poictiers, whieh was demolished in 1659 . St. Georges' Chureh now stands on the site. During the eivil wars, Liverpool held out against Prince Rupert for a month, but at last it was taken, and many of the garrison and the imhabitants were put to the sword. The town was very soon after retaken by Colonel Bireh, and continued to remain true to the popular eanse.
Liverpool was merely a chapelry attached to the parish of Walton, till the reign of William III., and in 1650 there were only fifteen ships belonging to the port.

It was deeply engaged in the African slave-trade; and in 1764, more than half this trade was earried on by the merchants of Liverpool.

Since the great extension of the Cotton Manufaeture, it has become the port where the great bulk of the raw material is reecived, and whence the exports of manufactured goods are ehiefly made to all parts of the world. It also enjoys a very large proportion of the trade between England and Ireland, espeeially sinee the empioyment of steam-vessels for the conveyanee of merehandise.

Liverpool is supposed to possess one-twelfth part of the shipping of Great Britain ; one-fourth part of the foreign trade; one-sixth part of the general commerce; and one half as mueh trade as the port of London. The eustom dues are between four and five millions sterling ; the Cotton imported reaching a million and a half of bags. The imports are about twenty milions in value, the exports exceeding that sum by a fourth, and it is calculated that 1600 tons of goods pass daily between Liverpool and Manehester. About two fifths of the tomnage inwards and outwards are engaged in the trade with the United States. Considerable traffie is also earried on with the West India Islands, Brazil, and other parts of South

Ameriea, and the East Indies. Its intereourse with Ireland is about equal in amount with that kept up with every port in Great Britain. The inland trade of Liverpool is mueh assisted by means of canals and railways, and it has benefited more than any port in Great Britain (London exeepted) from the application of steam power to navigation. The doeks are construeted on the most stupendous seale. They eonsist of wet, dry, and graving doeks, and are conneeted with wide and commodious quays, and immense warehouses. The wet doeks oecupy a water superficies of 90 aeres, 3384 yards, and the quays measure 7 miles 156 yards in length.

Until about fifty years ago, the streets of Liverpool were narrow and ineonvenient, and the buildings devoid of arehiteetural beauty, but suecessive improvements have given to the town an eleganee not to be met with in any other commereial port in the kingdom. The most important publie buildings are, the town hall, the exchange building, and the custom house. The town hall is a handsome Palladian building, surmounted by a dome, which is erowued by a statue of Britannia. It contains a number of portraits, and a statue of Roseoe, by Chantry, and on the landing of the staircase there is a statue of

Canning, by the same artist. The interior of the town hall, besides the rooms on the basement story, contains a saloon, two drawing rooms, two ball rooms, a banqueting room, and a refectory, the whole elegantly fitted up.

The Exchange buildings form three sides of a square, in the centre of which is a group of statuary, in memory of Nelson, executed by Westmacott in 1813. The new custom house, by far the finest building in Liverpool, both in magnitude and architectural execution, contains also the post office, the excisc office, the stamp office, the dock treasurer's and secretary's offices, the board room and offices of the dock committee.

At the junction of London Road and Pembroke Place, there is an equestrian statue of George III., by Westmacott.

St. Jamcs' Cemetery was once a quay of red stone, and consists principally of catacombs. On the summit of the rock, near the entrance, is a beautiful chapel, containing some good sculpture. Here the late Mr. Huskisson was interred, and a monument to his memory has been placed over the spot, with a statue of fine white marble, habited in a toga.

Liverpool contains thirty two places of worship con-
nected with the Establishment, and fifty-ninc belonging to the Dissentirs of various denominations. There are in Liverpool, 75 Sunday Schools, with 16,000 scholars; 43 evening Schools, with 548 scholars; 648 day Schools, with 28,916 scholars; there are 13 Medical charities, 12 provident, and 23 religious. There are 15 literary institutions, 12 places of public amusement, and 10 prisons. Among the literary institutions may be mentioned the Royal Institution, formed in 1814 by Mr . Roscoe-the Literary and İcientific, and Commercial Institution set on foot in 1835-the Mechanic's Institution, opened in 1837-the Liverpool Institution of Fine Arts-the Atheneum-the Lyceum-the Collegiate Institution, \&c.

The markets of Liverpool are very remarkable structures; that of St. John occupies nearly two acres of ground, the whole under one roof, supported by 116 pillars.

The Zoological Gardens comprise ten acres of ground, and are laid out with a great degree of taste.

The manufactures of Liverpool are not important. There are several sugar refineries, some small foundries, a good deal of ship building in wood and iron, a man-
ufaetory of steam engines, auehors, ehain eables, and similar artieles naturally demanded in a large port.

The value of the corporation estates is estimated at three millions of money, and the annual ineome derived from rent and doek dues has inereased to upwards of $£ 320,000$. A great proportion of this ineome has been devoted to the improvement of the town, ineluding the building of ehurehes and other publie edifiees. The sum expended in these objeets and in widening the streets between 1786 and 1838 amounts to $\mathfrak{E} 668,300$.

The site of Liverpool is low and unhealthy. According to the Registrar-General's returns of births and deaths, the deaths and marriages are double, while the births are little more than half the numbers of the averages of all England.

In 1700 the population of Liverpool was 4240 . In 1841 it was 223,003 . It returns two members to Parliament.

The eountry around Liverpool abounds in every direction with fine residenees. Of these the most important are, Knowsley Hall (Earl of Derby); Croxteth Park (Earl of Sefton) ; Ince Blandell, the seat of the Blandell family; Childwall Abbey (Marquis of Salisbury) ; Speke

Hall (Mr. Watt) ; Hall Hall (Mr. Blaekbune) ; Woolton Hall, \&e.

At Everton is the cottage where Prinee Rupert established his head-quarters when he besieged the town in 1644.

On the morning of July 31st, Mr. Pennell took me to the Mayor, and Sir Elkanor Ermatage.

Manehester, as its name shows (Man-castra) was a Roman station, and is supposed to have taken its rise in the reign of Titus. Under the Saxons it became the abode of a Thane. After the Norman Conquest, William gave the plaee to William of Poietou. The barony deseended to the Grelleys, and the De la Warres, and at length the Manorial rights became vested in the * family of Mosley. In the civil wars, Manehester ranged itself on the side of Parliament, and sustained a siege eondueted by Lord Strange, afterwards Earl of Derby.

Manehester was distinguished for its manufaetures so early as the times of Edward VIII. and Edward VI. At $S_{1}$ st the woollen was the only braneh of trade ; but since the middle of the last century, the eotton business has taken the lead, and Manehester has now beeome the centre of that manufacture. Of late the spinning and
weaving of silk have been introdueed, and the printing and dyeing of silk are also extensively earried on in this town.

The manufacture of maehinery has risen to great importanee and perfeetion in Manehester, and it has also manufaetures of linen, small-wares, hats, umbrellas, \&c. Its eommeree is greatly aided by its communieations with almost every part of England, by means of railways and eanals. The distriet in whieh the town stands eontains some of the best eoal strata in England; a eireumstanee to whieh the plaee is indebted in no small degree for its prosperity. One of the most interesting buildings in Manehester is the Collegiate Chureh, a noble Gothie building, eontaining several ehapels and ehantries, a riehly ornamented ehoir, a number of monuments, \&e. It was built in 1422. The reputed founder was Thomas Lord De la Warre, but several other persons assisted in building it. Considerable additions were made in the sixteenth century, and many alterations and additions are of reeent origin.

Of the numerous ehapels, all but one are private property. The ehapel of the Derby family is that which possesses the greatest share of historic interest.

St. Mary's chapel contains several interesting monuments of the family of the Chathams; and the Trafford chapel, in addition to the memorials of the ancient family from which it takes its name, possesses a very handsome monument to the memory of Dauntsey Hulme, Esq., a distinguished philanthropist. There are a considerable number of other churehes in Manchester, and the church-building society has been formed to promote additional church aceommodations. The Dissenters have also numerous places of worship, and Manchester has been long distinguished as possessing a greater dissenting population than any other town in the kingdom.

The eeclesiastical government of Manehester was formerly vested in the warden and four fellows of the Collegiate Church, subsequently elevated to the rank of a cathedral.

The first bishop was conseerated in 1847. The free grammar school of Manchester was founded in the early part of the fifteenth century by Hugh Oldham, Bishop of Excter, and is very richly endowed, but is far from effecting the good which its splendid resources might produec.

Chetham's Hospital, or the College, was originelly
founded by the De la Warres in the reign of Henry VI. After the dissolution, it beeame the property of the Derby family, and was purehased from the celebrated Countess of Derby, in complianee with the will of Humphry Chetham, an eminent merehant, for the purpose of forming a blue-eoat hospital and library. This institution provides for the education and support of eighty poor children. The library consists of about 25,000 volumes, and there is an annual provision for its augrnentation. The inhabitants of the town are allowed free aecess to it under eertain regulations. The educational institutions in Manchester have been defeetive both in number and quality, but great exertions are now making to extend the benefits of instruction to all elasses of the community.

There are two Meehanics' Institutions in the town ; several Lyceums; an Institution called the Athenæum, a Literary and Philosophical Society, numerous charitable institutions, \&e. The other public buildings worthy of notiee are, the Exchange, the Infirmary, the Society of Arts or Royal Institution, the Town-Hall, the two Theatres, the new Museum of Natural History, the New Bailey Prison, Manehester Commereial Rooms, \&c., \&c.

A Botanic Garden was formed here in 1830. There are five railways diverging from Manchester, which furnish the town with the greatest facilities for extending its trade, viz. Liverpool, Leeds, Bolton and Bury, Birmingham and Sheffield Railways. The immense mills, workshops and foundries well deserve a visit from the tourist. Manchester returns two members of Parliament. Its population is 163,856 .

## CHAPTER VIII.

## COMMENCEMENT OF TRAVEL.

This morning I find good Lessons from the following, which will be useful alike to all travellers as it will be to me. And here it is from Mr. Black's Railway Guide. He says,-
" Pack up your luggage in such order that you can readily carry with you the small matters you may want on your journey, or immediately on your arrival ; let the rest be put in such trunks, cases, boxes, or other packages as will cither effectually protect it, or show at first sight that it must be handled carcfully; remembering that, at railway stations, a great deal of business must be done in a little time, and therefore luggage, which secms able to bear it, sometimes gets rough usage.

Let your name and destination appear legibly on your luggage; ond if you wish to be safe against all ehanees of loss, put your name and address inside also of each paekage. Picture to yourself your trunk lying on the road, left in the eorner of an office, or sent out to a wrong direction, and imagine what you would then wish should be on or in it, that it might be correetly and speedily sent to you. What you would then wish you had done, do before you start. Let the label be of a strong material, and firmly attached to the paekage.

Be at the station some minutes before the time; if you do not resolve to be so, expeet to see the train on its way without you.

Get your tieket (by paying your fare), and be eareful to understand exaetly how far that tieket frees you. On some railways you keep that tieket to the end of your journey; on others you are ealled on for it at starting. In either ease be ready with it, remembering that, if you eannot produce it, you may be ealled upon to pay your fare again.

See where your luggage is placed on the carriage, and prefer that it should be on that in whieh you are to be seated, if practieable; see also that the company's tieket
or luggage number be affixed to each package, or you may be called on to pay the carriage of it.

Expect to pay for the carriage of all your luggage above 56 lbs. weight.

Take the best care you can to prevent the necessity of your leaving the carriage before you reach the refreshment station at the end of your journey.

Takc your seats as soon as you have made all needful arrangements; you may have with you a carpet-bag, hat-box, or other luggage, if it be not so bulky as to annoy your fellow-passengers.

Do not open the carriage doors yourself ; and do not at any station, except those where refreshments arc provided, attempt to leave the carriage for any reason whatever, without the knowledge of the conductor, lest you be injured by some accident, or left behind.

Neither smoking nor dogs are allowed in the carriages; the latter are conveycd under proper arrangements, and at a small charge, which may easily be learnt at each station.

Female attendants will be found at sach terminus, and at the refreshment station, to wait on ladies and children.

Children under ten years of age are conveyed at halfprice ; only infants unable to walk are carried without charge.

Invalids and decrepit persons commonly receive very considerate attention from the persons employed at the stations and on the line; but they must calculate on none which would materially interfere with the general working of the establishment, except they have expressly applied for, and been assured of, it beforehand.

Carriages of various kinds, special and public, suitable to the different localities, will be found at both the termini, and at nearly all the stations.

On change of earriage, or leaving the train, be eareful to see what becomes of your luggage.
Each person employed on the line has a distinguishing number on the collar of his coat ; if you have any complaint to make, write to the Secretary, designating the offender by his number.
Railway servants are enjoined to the observance of eivility and attention to all passengers, and they usually fulfil these duties very cheerfully when treated with common propriety. They are forbidden to receive any fee or g"atuity."

This I shall endeavor to follow in all my travels.
This morning I start for the metropolis. At 9 o'clock the cars move; everything connected with them goes on like clockwork. The depôt is an iron building, covered with glass. Here are men in uniform, at work : they arc those who belong to the railway company. The coaches are built differently from those in Amcrica. They are calculated more for comfort, at least in summer ; but in winter they must be cold, for there is no place for fire in them.

The tunnel through which we pass is over a mile in length, and some distance under ground. Having traversed this artificial eave, the black iron pony starts on his way to London in good carncst. Here we go ! whirling, rolling, rattling, whistling, at the rate of 30 miles an hour. Our conductor in uniform wear. a wateh, and carrics in his hand a whistle. With his time-piece he regulates his speed, and with his whistle ralls out "all aboard!"-he speaks not, but blows his shrill whistle. This I think is a very good nrrangecant, for many a time some one speaks as lond as he, and in that case he could not be heard ; but no one can imitnte the whistle. This therefore is much more suitabls than the sailor phrase,
"all aboard," to say nothing of the idea whieh it gives to travelling in a rail-car instead of a steamboat.
But no one ean stop to ruminate when being run away with. Here we go! What a beautiful country! I can at least take a bird's-eye view of it. Groups of trees, and cultivated ficlds spreading as far as the eye ean reaeh, ou both sides. Beautiful green hedges, and fields of grain, some being reaped, and some still standing, waving gracefully as if inviting the reapers to the harvest. There is scarcely a spot of land as far as the eye can reach that is not cultivated. Wherever the Englishman discovers land the ee he must have a farm. How vastly superior in point of cultivation is the . intry to America! Were they as mueh superior eu' ivation of mind, we might be ashamed of ourselves : Unfortunately, they who till the soil have generally little time, and still less opportunity, for mental improvement. Without this, all this landscape bcauty is but an outside shell, and when our country shall have become as old as England now is, we may exeel the English in cultivation and refinement.

I could wear out the points of a hundred steel pens in writing the word "beautiful." The garden-like appear-
ance of the whole eountry ! The arehitectural appearanee of the residenees, from the proud eastle to the humble eottage, ineluding eountry seats, ehurehes, farm-houses, and every variety of shelter ! The speedy and perfeet arrangement of the railways, and the faeility with whieh the funetions of the post-offiee department are earried on, are surprising. When I see and think of these things, I am half inelined to regret eoming to this eountry, for fear that on my return home I may not love my native wilds as I did before. But whether this will be the effeet upon me I shall be able to judge better hereafter, when I sha. 1 have seen other parts of the kingdom.

For two hours we have been flying like a blazing comet. We have passed over a rolling eountry, and found that there are some marshes, even here. The roads traverse in all direetions, and are bordered with lovely eottages, through the easements of whieh we pereeive now and then beautiful faees, looking at us as we pass. The road-sides are planted with sliade trees, and our eyes are refreshed with the sight of orehards, giving sweet promise of refreshment to the body when their fruits shall have been gathered in. Mueh pains seems to be taken in the rearing of ormamental trees, and mueh
eare bestowed in setting them out and making them subservient to art.

Look at those deep valleys! and the hills, how lofty and finely delineated! How rich and luxuriant are the gardens that beautify their sides! But you eannot see them at any great distance, for the atmosphere is hazy. The people are aetive in their varions occupations, which in the towns we pass are generally divided between gardening and some meehanical employment.

And this is Eugland! the land about which I have heard and read so much! It is but a small island, and I remember that when I was a young lad, away in the forest, I often looked at the little spot it oceupied on the map, (for geographies had found their way to us), and as I was told it was Great Britain, I inquired, and wondered as I asked, why such a diminutive place should be ealled "Great." I thought I might put it in my pocket, it looked so portable and insignifieant. But now I find it large--not so large in extent of territory as some countries, but large in point of population and the intelligenee of the people. Among its inhabitants are some of the most distinguished teaehers of the world-men who
live their lives in earnest, and who will live in their works for ages.

In this country I see the heart of that commerce whose broad wings are spread over every eountry in the world. It was here the Anglo-Saxon Raee was eradled; here they were educated, and from this place they have gone forth ; distinguished wherever they have gonc, for enterprise, perseveranee and intelligenec. These are the qualities which characterize England, and will perpetuate its existence. Its power is concentrated in the intelligence and education of the people, and whatever adds to these will strengthen the bands that bind it, and eonsolidate the foundation of its government.
But we are now within sight of a great eity. The tall blaek ehimneys of its manufaetories first attraet my notice ; then the lofty steeples of its ehurehes; its towering, massive public edifices-all are in view. Stepping from the cars, I tread the streets of the great city of Birmingham.

This is the head of manufactures. The steel whieh is here made will aceomplish the double work of doing good and doing evil-good in the way of subduing the wilderness and causing it to minister to the life of man,
and evil in the way of destroying life and making the earth desolate. Implements of husbandry, and the arts on the one hand, and swords, knives, rifles and muskets on the other.

## historical skistcil of birmingifam.

"Birmingham, a large commercial and mamfacturing eity, is sitnated in the north-cast corner of Warwiekshire. It is seventy-nine miles south-east from Liverpool, and the same distance north-east from Bristol, both in a straight line. As Birmingham is nearly in the eentre of England, its situation is elevated. The soil around it is light, but has lately been much improved. The appearance of the eity itself is mean ; most of the houses being small and of a common class. St. Martins is the only building of great antiquity. Its exterior is rather meagre, having in 1690 been eased with a covering of brieks to prevent it from falling. The spire alone remains in its original state, a graceful monument of olden architecture. The interior is grand and imposing, though disfigured by a eoating of plaster and tawdry ormaments. St. Philips church is an elegant building, and, in the opinion of many, forms the chicf architectural ornament of the city,

Besides these two, there are ten churehes and ehapels belonging to the Established Chureh, and forty-five Dissenting Chapels, several of them elegant ereetions. Till lately, Birmingham possessed few publie buildings worthy of notiee, but the eitizens are adding to their number. The town-hall is a splendid edifice of Corinthian order, the material being of Auglesea marble. Its length is 166 feet; breadth 104 feet; and height 83 feet. The Saloon, 140 feet long, 65 feet wide, and 65 feet high, eontains one of the largest organs in Europe. The grammarschool is a splendid Gothie edifice, designed by Mr. Barry, and ereeted at an expense of $£ 4000$. The theatre, the banks, the libraries, Society of Arts, \&e., are worthy of notice. The Sehools in Birmingham are numerous and flourishing. Among these may be mentioned the free grammar-sehool, founded and ehartered by Edward VI. Its ineome derived from land is $£ 300$ per annum. The Blue-Coat Sehool, and the Protestant Dissenters' Charity Sehool are supported by subseriptions. There are several assoeiations for moral and intellcetual inprovement, sueh as a mechanies' institution, possessing a library of 1200 volumes, the Society of Arts and a philosophical institution. The old library contains about 17,000 volumes,
and the new library 4000 volumes. The Savings Bank and provident institutions, and Societies are numerous and highly beneficial. There are also many eharitable institutions well supported. The Dispensary, Humane Soeiety, and Magdalen Institution merit great praise. From a very early period Birmingham has been renowned for its manufactures in steel and iron. This trade is now carried on to an extent elsewhere unequalled. The prineipal branehes of it are, plate and plated wares, ornamented steel goods, jewelery, japanery, papier maché, cut glass ornaments, steel-pens, buckles, and buttons, cast-iron artieles, guns, steam engines, de. Birmingham is eonneeted with London and various places by means of canals, and forms a centre of railway eommunication with every part of the kingdom.

The railway from London to Birmingham, which was opened in 1837, is now amalgamated with the Grand Junction Line, the two forming the London and North Western Railway.

Birmingham returns two members of Parliament. The population in 1831 was 110,914 : including the suburbs 138,252 . In 1841 it was 182,922 ."

Having touched at Birmingham, I am still on my way
to London-now rushing headlong into the base of a hill, where is nothing but darkness, smoke, and noise-now suddenly emerging into light, pleasantuess, and joy-and now rushing madly onward as if the old proverb, "Caution is the parent of safety," had been entirely forgotten.

About 2 o'eloek, I am in the suburb station of the great eity of London. The people swarm like bees, but there is eomparatively no confusion among them. The haek drivers are endowed with a most persuasive eloquenee, but like eertain other orators there is in what they say more sound than sense.

To know where I should go I stood for a white, biting my lips, and leaning on one of the posts. Direetly I took a " bee-line" to Mr. Randall's Hotel, in King Street, Cheap-side, where I have been told a great many Amerieans stay. "What a sight of people!" as one of the New-Englanders would say. Oxford, Holborn and Cheapside seemed to me literally erammed and suffoeating. Old houses, settled at the eorners, but looking as if, had they ever been going to fall they would have tumbled long before. Antique and odd-looking edifiees, smutty walls, and narrow, worn-ont pavements, were among the first objeets that presented themselves to my view. And



## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580

(716) 87.-4503
this is London! But I will not speak of it until I have seen something of the city. The famed St. Paul's is but a few steps from here. The General Post Office and the Bank are near by, as well as the fine London Bridge. This is the pasture of John Bull. Here are no signs of French varnish, but " beef and puddings" are plenty.

CHAPTER IX.

LONDON.

My first day in the metropolis must be set down as a --. Yesterday I did nothing, with the exception of hunting after myself and feeling how strange it was to get lost. The longer I rode, hoping to get from one side of the eity to the other, and to attain a position at a distance where I could look on, the more did it seem as if there was no other end to the eity.

Following the long, narrow, zigzag course of the streets which met at the door of the Exchange, I had a good opportunity of seeing the most ancient parts of the eity.

Here is the reign of noise and confusion. Here commerce centres from all countries; and here are to be seen people from all parts of the world-of every color and name, not excepting the copper-color. Viewing the
different parts of the city, I could perceive the gradual ehange in the style of buildings, which here mark the progress of arehitecture, and may be taken as a monumental history of this most beautiful of the arts. All the varieties of architecture used by the Britons, from the oldfashioned gables and style of roofing, to the most exquisite compositions of Gothic, Ionie, Corinthian, \&c., are to be seen in London. There towers St. Paul's high above the rest, and on account of the smoke of the city looks as if it greeted the sky above the clouds. The General Post Office is a very fine building. Here all day long, including the whole twenty-four hours, can be seen the coaches that convey the letters and papers of the population of the kingdom.

The Postman is a man of importance. His red coat makes him conspicuous, and his employment is not devoid of variety. He sports a whip and a horn. With a blast of the latter he clears the track: to impede his progress would be an insult to the Queen. He feels a great deal higher than his Highness the favorite of England, Prince Albert. His red coat covers all defeets, in his own estimation, and places him among stars of the first magnitude. Yet of all men he is the most indus-
trious-punctual to a minute in his going and comingyou can always depend on him.

Letters collected from all the surrounding region are gathered into the General Post Offiec, and from thence are sent to the sub-post-offiees in various parts of the eity; and so rapidly and metiodieally does the wheel of this great machine meve, that 9 o'elock in the morning brings you letters mailed in Liverpool the evening before, and only a penny a-piece! This cheap postage is perhaps the greatest blessing the British Government has bestowed on its subjects. Whatever fault I may hereafter have oeeasion to find with the management of government affairs, let me here pay a just tribute to the men who have been instrumental in bringing about this great good. Sueh a boon should immortalize them ; and doubtless it will. This is the great ehannel of the lifeblood of English prosperity, which, flowing in rivulets over the country, will animate the fettered souls of the working classes. By means of the knowledge thus reeeived, they will better their own condition instead of looking to the government with famished eyes for aid. The information they thus obtain will give them the means of living. Neither the failures of the rich nor the

## 94 EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

perilous times in the crises of commerce, will ever endanger their subsistence. Too much legislation has been always productive of evil. The people stop sowing and reaping to see what government will do, and while resting, the seeds of diseord are being sown and a harvest of famine, suffering and death stares them in the face. All lay the eonsequences at the door of the government, when, if they were rightly viewed, they would be found where they belong-at the doors of the victims themselves.

It is by teaching men to help themselves that the knowleage diffised among the people will be of more value than the springing of new mines of gold and silver and preeious stones. The railroads of England, and the thousands of men who are employed in opening the gateways of light, are doing a great work. Steamboats, railroads, wires-all-all, are urging the " good time coming." The day-star is rising, and the glory it will shed down upon the earth will gladden the homes of poverty. Let it come while I live and stand over the place where the shild of Humanity is born, that I may aid in the glad shout, "The world is free, and all nations are happy."

Having delivered several letters on Thursday in the West End, I soon found myself in the company of men whose hearts were endowed with the genuinc fire of patriotism and philanthropy. By request of Judge Rushton I went to sce the celebrated painter, G., in Kensington, New Town. I found him in his studio-tall, manly, fine looking, and very graceful in his motions. From thence I went to the Housc of Lords, where I delivered my letters to lord Brougham and others, who cordially received me. They introduced me to the members of the House of Commons. The House was not half full, it being near the close of the session, and many of the members having gone to Scotland on a grouse-shooting excursion.

In going to the House of Commons with Mr. Brown, the member from Liverpool, I expected to see something much more splendid than the Capitol at Washington.

In this I was disappointed, for I had judged of the interior of the building by the grand appearance of the exterior as it stands in bold relief from the Thames river.

The House of Lords is a splendid Hall-full of decora-tions-stained glass-with symbolic figures-and various
designs. The seats are low and without backs; and the roof of the Hall is of glass. There are narrow end galleries, and seats elevated in the end near the door.

The Throne is a large ehair gilded with gold. Its deeorations are magnifieent. The eurtains and earpeting most exquisite. I was seated in that part appropriated to distinguished visitors to the eountry, from whenee I could see the few visitors standing near the door. Lord Brougham was then sitting as the ehaneellor, hearing eases. In the midst of the duties he had to perform he eame out first to greet us in the lobby, and ordered the usher to place us in the seat most favorable for observation. I had expected there would be much good speaking ;-but to my astonishment there were only two Lords present. On asking why there were not many more, I was told that one could sit and hear all the eases that were to come before the house, and in order to obviate the predieament of speakers in saying "My Lords," (using the plural,) two had to sit, and by their presence justify the appellation. So, thought I to myself, that poor fat man has to sit. 7 hours or more to supply the $s$ to the word "Lords." This Hall is most gorgeous ; yet there is but little comfort either speaking or sitting.

Having gone over the building, whieh is immense, with Mr. Brown, of the House of Commons, we made an appointment to meet him at his Hotel in the evening when we shall meet more than dozen of the most influential members of the House of Commons, to dine with us.

On repairing to Finton's Hotel, where Mr. Brown stops, we met Mr. Wilson, Commissioner of Government, an M. P. with other Government secretaries, and Mr. Brotherton, the vegetarian M. P. He does not look like the description Sam Slick gives of a vegetarian or Grahamite, when he says he is like a pair of tongs-all legs up to his neck which is small, and his head like a round ball. This Mr. B. is quite another man-so Sam is mistaken for once, though he may be right in the majority of eases.

Many questions were asked me at dinner which I answered as well as I was able. These people know how to live-and well they may, for it has been a great study with them.

## CIIAPTER X.

## ILLUSTRIOUS ILLUSTRATED.

On Monday morning the London News and other papers noticed our presence in the House of Commons on Saturday.
"An Oibbeeway Missionary.-During the sitting of the House of Commons on Saturday, a stranger was observed below the bar, to whom several members paid marked attention. On inquiry, we were informed it was the Rev. George Copway, otherwise Kah-ge-ga-gahBow, an American chieftain, who has visited England on his way to attend the Peace Congress at Frankfort. Twelve years ago he was the chief of a tribe of Ojibbeways, and a hunter in the woods; but having visited Illinois during the years 1838 and 1839, he was educated at the expense of some benevolent persons, and baptized, when he returned to his nation, determined to
labor for the elevation of the Indian peoplc. Having devised a seheme with that object, he is now seeking the means of earrying it out, and hopes to raise funds in Europe for the purpose. His project is, that the Indians of the northwest, consisting of about 100,000 souls, shall be granted forever about 150 square miles of territory, between the falls of St. Anthony and the west of Minasotah, and by giving them a permanent settlement in this land, induec them to bceome farmers, and learn the arts of peace and civilization, and it is understood the Amcrican government is favorable to the scheme. He is a person of commanding presence, and speaks the English language fluently. During his stay at Liverpool, at whieh port he arrived in the Niagara, two meetings were held, at whieh he detailed his plan, but what suceess is to attend the peeuniary part of it on this side of the Atlantic has yet to be determined."

This week I expeet to have a good opportunity of observing the speakers of the House of Commons.

One word about the Hall of this House. It is an ill-proportioned building-constructed, I suppose, aceording to rules of art, but without reference to comfort or pleasure. The roof is very high, narrow and long-more like a

## 100

 EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.giant coffin than anything else. Benches without backs like the seats of an old-fashioned country school-housc.

When this Hall was building the seats were apportioned as follows-Twenty inches were allowed to each member. When they commenced occupying their seats more than one fourth were excluded from the house for the want of room, the corporation of the English being upon the portly order, and ranging above the averag dimensions. Some whom I have secn, judging from their portliness, wnuld occupy two seats in the House of Commons, for if inches are the measure of a seat which a member is to occupy, the corporeal dimensions of the member himself must add very greatly to his importance.

Monday, at 11 o'clock, wc again visited the House of Commons. The speakers were Mr. Smith, one of the secretarics ; Lord John Russell; Bright; Hume; Cobden and D'Isracli. The Bill before the House was the yearly appropriation bill for the sustaining and increasing of the Armament of the country.

Here, during the time of cach visit, I had a place for hearing and becoming acquainted with the speakers. Baron Rothschild's case came up, the result of which was not in his favor.

At my left he is now sitting-the great banker. His case is now before the Housc. D'Israeli has just set down, after delivering a poweriul appeal in his favor. They are now debating the Jew Question. Mr. Rothsehild has been elected by the people of the eity of London. But beeause he is a Jew they question his right in the Iouse. He cannot subscribe to the oath intended for all protestant members.

His personal appearanec is elegant. He moves with ease and grace-no aristocratic ar aivout him—no codfish flavor. In height he is about needium. His hair rather bushy; nose, well formed. While the debate goes on he $\mathrm{l} \cdot \mathrm{ms}$ forward and listens with the greatesi interest. Oecasionally a smile flies over his expressive countenance.

That small man is the man to whom emperors bow the knee as before the God of this world. Only one or two in the House have gone up to him.

Around me are some distinguished individuals of other climes. They have been introduced by some member of the House.

Lord John is a middle-sized person, rather lean, on the Yankee order. His face indicates more energy than
physical strength. He is rather quick. His features are short and his nose prominent, a little above the medium size. He leans forward a little when apparently unconscious of it. You naturally attach less dignity to his person than to his mind. He has great penetration, but lacks in power of cxecution. Yet he will always be valued as a public servant, as one well versed in the past as well as the present political history of his country.

Bright rises, and there is quite a stir in the House. This is in keeping with his noisy, rattling, banging mode of speaking. He speaks well, and is occasionally jovial and sarcastic. His person is rather tall, ercct, and borders on the Aldermanic. He is a shrewd politicianone who observes, if he does keep pace with, the progress of the times. He watches the aspects and cnanges in the political world as some men do the signs and variations in the weather. He dresses plainly and in good taste.

Cobden rises: This is the man whom we in America have found reason to think so much about. Is that Cobden? That one who speaks so hesitatingly and leans forward? There is nothing peculiarly striking in his
person. Tall and lean-his facc well proportioned-his forehead well formcd. Facts, as a certain phrenologist would say, stick out like horns, and with them he does more cxccution than the graceful delivery and fiery eloquence of many another are able to accomplish. Facts, solid as rocks, are the weapons he uscs. The papers which he holds in his left hand are like nails and spikes, and his right hand is like a hammer. His speech is without varnish, but his facts are so ingeniously put forth, one after another, that there is a kind of magic about them; and when in the mind the scale has long gone down, one asks himself, "Why docs he still heap up arguments, since he has gained all he desires?" And yet another comes, and another, until you wonder what there is to come next.

Cobden appears to be one of those great men who in the different periods of the world, and in the different countries, have been created by the force of circumstances. He is one who, in my humble opinion, has done a great deal of good, and who will yct be a still greater blessing to his countrymen, and to the world. His overwhelming arguments have rolled over the empire, and echocd among the hills and forests of our own country. His

## 104

admirers are in every State in the Union. His keen eye sees with a glance the part that should next be enacted on the stage of political life; and when circumstanees favor an explosion of public sentiment, Richard Cobden is there, the champion of the people and the exponent of political rights. Yesterday I heard of a circumstance which heightened my admiration of the man. It was this: During one of the years of agitation with reference to the Corn Laws, the government finding that it could hardly carry its measures through Parliament, it was agreed that Richard Cobden should be offered a situation in the Cabinet as one of its agents in Jondon. The dispatch which was effectually to stop the mouth of the great agitator, was sent. The special messenger having delivered his commission, Cobden was for days all silence. Here was a fat office to secure for life, or for a great part of his lifetime. Principles and pecuniary considerations were at war with each other, and the latter had the honors of office on their side, whieh in an aristocratic country are not small. The people of England and the powerful government; the hovels of wretchedness and the laurels of State, were arrayed against each other. Night after night and day after day, and not a word from

Cobden. At last he declines the honors of State for the good of the whole. Power and wealth cannot buy his principles and his love of his brethren, the laboring classes. He is a promoter of the principles of Teace, of Education, and of everything which makes man worthy of his God.

Next Thursday I take breakfast with him. Many of my friends would wonder, if they knew this, why he should have invited me to breakfast. With gentlemen in England it is the best time to hold conversation with each other, and this makes it a convenient time for him to see me. But I am anticipating.

After the speech of Cobden, another arose, whose name I did not learn, and the bag of wind he discharged reminded me of the man who attempted to propel his vessel in a calm by means of a huge pair of bellows he had placed on board.

Then came the famed protectionist, D'Israeli. The members of the House of Commons pay as much attention to his speeches as the members of the U. S. Senate pay to those of Henry Clay. They gathered around him as soon as he commenced, and on he went with his speech. He is of middle stature, rather thick-set, wellproportioned head, large eyes but not particularly pene-
trating, with a contour of face uniform rather than otherwise.

He speaks easily but with a great deal of affectation. His gesticulations are few and those very mueh studied. The winding up of his speceh, and the appellation, "my lord," to lord John, to whom he addressed himself, was done with an air of dignity, importanee and respect. He has less brillianey than tact and knowledge of politieal taeties. Policy is his ereed, and he lives up to it. He steps back, is silent for a while, then commences with "My lord"-and all this is for effeet.

The personnel of D'Israeli has no doubt aided him in his rise in the House of Parliament. There is always much that is to be admired in the personal history of such men. He like most men who have risen to eminence in political life has gone up upon the stilts of some peculiar eireumstance, bome up on the wave of some popular excitement. His power of speech, it cannot be denied, has been a considerable eause of his suecess. His ability to write is another. A man may be a good speaker, and at the same time a very indifferent writer. To be good in both these eapacitics he holds a power the strongest of all powers, save the divine.

There is much exeitement in the appeals and speeehes of D'Israeli, and when he seats himself the applause is almost deafening. I present to my readers a faithful portrait of him from an original sketeh.

This morning when I entered the House, I was told that Lord John Russell had just entered, and having seated myself, I inquired which of the crowd was the lord.
" The person sitting next to the pretty Englishman on the left."
"He with a black frock on ?"
"The very one."
He sat there as though he had just turned to allow us a good profile view of his face.

That is the man who has been before the publie so long, to see and hear whom the eyes and ears of millions have been engaged. His dress is plain, and without that air and bearing which I thought he had, forming my judgment by what $I$ had read respeeting him.

A medium-sized person-lean, yet well proportioned. His face open, his forehead bare and head well formed, with many of its organs very fully developed. His nose rather of the knife order (this is not intended for cutting
satire.) His cyes large and picreing, and an index of his disposition. He is easy in his manner, and at home, in every position.

He aprears generous to his opponents, and demands like treatment in return.

When he speaks his head inclines somewhat to one side, and his right hand often thrust into the folds of his vest. He attempts no display of oratory. He speaks plain and lays all his arguments and motives open ; attempts no coneealment of plans, but marks out his course and sticks to it with the tenacity of gold dust to a miser's heart.

One of his Secretaries generally speaks immediately after him, and it is then that Lord John is wide awake. I do not mean to say that he is not at all times "wide awake," but at this juncture he is more than usually so. The restless hands of Hume, Oglethorpe, disturb him.

The satire of D'Israeli, the faets of Cobden, he feels most kecnly. They fill his seat with nettles; but he, with a true philosophic mind, admires the ingenious way in whieh they arrange them, and though they may give pain, he sits on them with some satisfaction.

Among the group who have just come to salute me in

I)'ISRAELI.
that part of the House which is kindly allotted to me, are some of the most interesting speakers, and Lord John Russell. He comes and seats himself with the rest-the arguments go on; but he does not eare the weight of a spike how mueh may be said by the opposition.

A Leghorn hat is perehed upon his head. Now like a sehool-boy goes and seats himself among the group of his Seeretaries.

There is also George Thompson, who was among the first to give us his hand, and weleome us to the floor of the House.

I could faintly remember the sketehes I had read of him in the Ameriean papers twelve years ago. But not much, for then I was just learning my English alphabet.

A high, well-developed forehead and a Roman nose grace his iron front. He is the friend of the slave. Though I eould not subseribe to all his acts and views of employing, eertain ends for a holy purpose.

I ean give you no just idea of his speaking powers-a hurrieane is nestling on his brow-and the flashes of fire glow in his eyes. A meat-axe behind his ears. He has a good address, a graceful swing of long arms. and a lion's merey at the ends of his fingers. I have no doubt he
is a smart man by his looks. His full knowledge of this, does him little good. The pronoun $I$ is a great stum-bling-bloek to many in this world. To use a eommon expression they are " all in my eye."

The under-Seeretary Smith has just arose to explain. Lord Russell takes things very eoolly. He sits on one of the ministerial benches apparently without any coneern, and endures all that is said by the opposition with the air of a philosopher.

There is another gentleman just got up to speakvery little hair on his head-quite elderly-tall and as lean as a monument. Why do they laugh? His dress is a good one, as graceful as the rest. "The poor man is the seape-goat of the House," a gentleman whispers in my ears. He stands as firm as a young man of twenty. Sce, if there is any leaning it is not on the side of old age. In the midst of laughing applause his legs gave way before the eries of his tormentors and the shouts of "go on" from his friends who pity him. I could hardly keep my own tongue still. He said a few words, or attempted to, which amounted to just about nothing or less.

Lord John enjoyed the seene vastly.

## EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

This day being quite pleasant there are quite a number of visitors seated in the galleries. Far out some distance from where I sit, I see my friend the Hon. George Folsom, of New York, minister to one of the foreign eourts, with his spectaeles glistening and looking through them with a vast deal of penetration.

There are quite a number of reporters up in the gallery comected with the various papers. Many of these are now taking notes on which to found some stinging satire for the morrow's papers.

This hall is an ill-construeted thing. It is said that the roof was so high that it had to be lowered in order that the voice might reverberate throughout the house. Before coming here I had in my mind the idea that I was to see something that might have been a model for the Capitol at Washington, or at any rate something superior to it. But I find that it is neither adapted to comfort nor to ease in speaking. The seats are very ordinary, but the decorations are rich and in good taste.

This is the interior of the House of Commons! and now I must go and take a view of it out of doors.

A building of Gothic style, which would cover nearly four squares of New York eity There is a great deal of

## 112

 EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.fine work laid out upon it. My friends must imagine they see a tremendous gingerbread, nearly a quarter of a mile long, 300 feet high, and 400 wide, and they will have a good conception of its size and looks. The fineness and delicaey of the workmanship will furnish the tooth of Time with a soft morsel.

I gaze with admiration and wonder at the sight before me. From this house will emanate laws that will tell upon the destinies of British subjects throughout the world, and upon the destinies of the race. Before this Hall shall have erumbled into dust, it will have resounded with the eloquen e of generations of the greatest and best of the noblest race on the face of the earth. A thousand years hence, the true-hearted Britons will hold on to its tottering walls, and eling to every stone, because those who now occupy it, and the many generations who shall follow, will have made it venerable.

The New Houses of Parliament.-A parliamentary paper, entitled, "A general statement of the expenditure incurred, and proposed to be ineurred, in respect of the site, and in erecting and completing the new palace at Westminster," shows that the total expended for these

## EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.

 113buildings to be $\mathfrak{E} 1,173,21016 \mathrm{~s} .8 \mathrm{~d}$. ; total unexpended, $\mathfrak{£} 824,00519 \mathrm{~s} .3 \mathrm{l}$.; total expended and unexpended, $\mathfrak{£} 1,997,24615$ s. 11 d.

## CHAPTER XI.

## RAMBLES IN HAMPTON COURT.

Wednesday morning we set out for Hampton Court, twelve miles from the eity-a gay company of seleet friends. The Solieitor General and ladies of rank are to be with us. This pie-nie has been got up by Mrs. Gibson, the lady of the Hon. Mr. Gibson, M. P.

The country is surpassingly beautiful. Lofty trees hang their branehes like arms graeefully by their sides, and beneath their shade the balmy air eomes to refresh and cool itself, and to fan the fever from our brows while it eauses the soeial flame to glow more brightly. Here is a glimpse of Eden, with no fiery guard to prohibit us from entering. The garden is well laid out; flowers perfume the air ; vines elothe the trees with a green robe sweeping down to the ground; ponds, rivulets, springs and fountains glad the eye ; beautiful fish, the goldfish
the king of them all, disport themselves in the waters; and there is a group of children at play, their merry shout ringing through the air, and awakening in the breast thoughts of enehanted land and of fairies.

Here are fruits as well as flowers; and now that the latter have elosed their eyes and let fall their heads, the former are in demand; for like flowers they gratify taste, and to this they add the gratification of appetite. The evening is beautiful. The heaven within us responds to that without, which is ealm and elear and radiant with stars. And there is "Nelly," as they eall her, her horns being so well represented in the moon that she forms a part of the scene. In such circumstanees we are lively companions, and conspire to make one another happy.

We sailed $u p$ and down the Thames-rowed, pulled, and sung. When we had got some distance down the river it began to rain. 0 merey !-light dresses, sunbonnets and summer coats. We were drenched with rain, and before we could get to the house we were bathed in tears wrung out by laughter-such a souree of merriment is misfortune !

My friends took something wet iuside to dry the outside, and we soon found orrselves in the house again,
where we were made comfortable without any inward applications. But we have lost sight of the flowers, and the beautiful lawns with the groups of deer grazing upon them.

Our eompany being ready we returned to the eity. We left the two Misses Marryatt, daughters of the famed Captain Marryatt, behind us. The way was rainy and wet and dark as piteh, until illumined by the lights of the eity. Having alighted, entered, seated and warmed ourselves, we were prepared for adventures in dreamland.

This morning, Thursday, at $9 \frac{1}{2}$ o'eloek, was the time for me to go and breakfast with Cobden. I found him reading papers and letters. He reeeived me cordially, asked me about the country and people, and entertained me with much interesting eonversation. Though I had an exalted opinion of him in the first place, he stood much higher in my estimation after this interview. He has a nobler appearanee and more urbanity of manners than I expeeted to find in him, and this vas without a partiele of affeetation. There is no mushroom appearanee about him, but a solid English look that I very much admire. We sat together and alone at his table
for over an hour, conversing on different subjects. He appeared very conversant with American matters. I will give here a description of him by a hand much more competent than mine.
" Every age produces its own great men, who stand in after times as types of the time in which they lived. Nothing seems so easy as for a great man to be great, and some men have made the mistake of believing that what seems so easy of aecomplishment in another, could be accomplished by themselves, and have made wretehed failures in their attempts at greatness. Greatness must come naturally, or not at all. Among the men of our own times, who have beeome great with such apparent ease that it would seem possible for any man to be great who desired it, Richard Cobden, of England, is, perhaps, the most remarkable instanee. It is but a very few years since his name was first heard on this side of the Atlantic ; in fact, he travelled in this country extensively, took particular note of our morals and manners, yet no one knew that he was in any way more entitled to public attention than any other stranger who visits us for business or pleasure. But if Cobden should come here now, he would be honored with an ovation wherever
he might go. He is ncither a great orator, a great scholar, a great writer, a great philosopher, a great capitalist, nor a great artist; he is simply a good business man, with grcat common sense, of humane feelings, and a facile talent of speaking to the middle-men of his country on subjects that appeal directly to their intercsts.
" Richard Cobden commeneed lifc humbly in onc of the manufacturing towns of England, and in time became a partner in an extensive calico-printing establishment in Manchester, where his sign may still be seen, we are informed, over his office-door. When the popular agitation on the subject of the Corn Laws was begun in England, Cobden began to be heard of ; he first addressed his own townsmen, and as his reputation spread, he was at last compelled to give up, or neglect his business, while he cngaged in advoeating the opinions of the AntiCorn Law League. His popular and forcible manner soon gained him a seat in Parliament, where he distinguished himself by his sturdy advocacy of other reformatory measures ; but it was in addressing popular assemblages of the trading and manufacturing classes that he rendered the best service to the cause he espoused, and at last succeeded in procuring the abolition of the Corn-

Laws. The English people, to manifest their gratitude to Cobden, determined to raise by voluntary subscription one hundred thousand pounds sterling, nearly half a million of dollars, and prosent him. Very nearly that amount was subscribed, with which an estate was purchased that he might be able to devote himself entirely to the public service. He is now momber of Parliament for the West Riding of York, and is the foremost man in all the radical movements of the day for reforming governmental abuses and bettering the condition of the people. He ably sustains, in his plaee in Parliament, cvery Constitutional measure for republicanizing the Government of Great Britain. Without any of the showy gifts whieh distinguished such Parliamentary debaters as Sheridan, Fox and Canning, the memory of Cobden is likely to prove sweeter to after gencrations than either of the brilliant orators namcd, because it will be assoeiated with acts of beneficence, an untainted moral character, and a reputation for homely goodness whieh the masses of the people reverenee beyond wit or eloquence. Most reformers are men of one idca, but Cobden heartily joins in every seheme that has a tendency to elevate the people and undermine the foundations
of aristocratic privilege. He was one of the most aetive members of the Peace Congress, held in Paris last year, and during the Parliamentary reeess, was eonstantly engaged in addressing the people of his country on the subjeet of Goverumental abuses.: If Englishmen enjoyed the blessings of universal suffrage, as it is enjoyed by the people of our free States, the influenee of sueh a man as Cobden would be infinitely greater than it is now. In Parliament he addresses the privileged elasses, who are deaf to all arguments that tend to the destruction of the abuses by whieh they live on the industry of the people.
"Cobden is below the middle height, and of spare habit ; one of those men, in short, who Sallust tells us are to be feared in a state. Every syllable he utters is distinet as the organs of speeeh ean make.it. He speaks rather slowly at first, and at times somewhat hesitatingly; but this is not beeause he does not know what to say, but beeause he is thinking how he shall express his meaning with the very utmost amount of power. He does not seek fine words, but strong ones. And strength there is in what he says, and in his manner of saying it. His sentenees are short, like the Roman sword; but they are forged for close warfure and a hard struggle. He
leans forward as he speaks; and with his right arm, as he dashes it downwards, seems to beat his arguments into his hearers' minds. Right or wrong, his whole heart is in the cause. Of that there can be no doubt. He speaks from conviction ; and with an earnestuess and intensity such as one rarely hears. There is nothing elegant in his language ; it is elothed with no ornament, but, like the naked limbs of the gladiator, it trusts entirely to its unaided strength. All he proposes is intelligible; all his reasoning is plain and elear. He knows nothing of theory, but deals solely with facts. He hurls into the arena before you-at your very feet, as it were -some fact, some massive fact; and he tells you to get rid of it-to move it thenee if you can. That is his mode of arguing. There is such energy in his manner, such life and energy in his words, that you reeognize at once the man ealculated to lead in great popular movements, and conduct them to a favorable termination." I go to Lord Brougham's to dine, at 7 o'eloek. Cariages are driving up. Here is Lord -_, Marquis of D__, and Lord F__. This is See. __ just retuened from a foreign court. A mhher set of Englishmen I never beheld. Lord Broughana, brilliently dressed, sat
at the head of the table. Mr. Gambardilli, the eelebrated portrait painter, is there also. He makes a eompanion of me, and gives me many procfs of friendship.

Lord B., in whatever aspect you view him, has something very remarkable about him. There is nobody like him. In conversation he is fluent and pleasing ; two mortal hours and a half over a table. Why, if we had a Yankee here, a green 'un, and̀ we saw us sitting so long at table, he would give us a sermon on Time, with a nasal, I know he would.

Lord Brougham's house is not extravagantly beautiful upon the outside, but the interior is superb.

Next day. A bright, clear morning grected us. The bustle of the eity is not so mueh felt in the west end, and by the advice of C. F. Dennentt, of Boston, I am pleasantly quartered in George Street, Hanover Square. At a short distance is Regent Strect and Park : west of me is Hyde Park; on the south is St. James' Park, and on the south side of this is the palace of the Queen.

This day I visit the Zoological Gardens, to see the Elephant, and more particularly the Hippopotamus, who seems to be the pivot of motion and attraction for the Londoners in dog-days. Dr. W. was to have gone, but
elebra-comhip. somely like ; two e had ing so with utiful

The l, and pleasAt f me d on

Elewho the but
we have missed one another. The ride round the Park, and the sight of the trees distributed all about in a pieturesque manner, was very pleasant. The elegant mansions, and beautiful public edifiees are fitting eounterparts of such a scene. This is a charming country, and no wonder an Englishman looks at you as though he felt five inches higher than any man he ever met with. This scenery reminds me of nature's own Parks in the west-those vast openings called Prairies with trees scattered here and there either singly or in elusters.

Here is a world of study and reflection. All kinds of animals from all parts of the world. A misehievous set of the monkey race represents the South, and the white bear, the frozen North-majestic lions-fierce-looking panthers, and a shabby set of grisly bears, have each their iron-bound quarters. Camels looking like a man troubled with rheumatism or gouty gait. Here is the otter-How many recollections of youth it calls upwhen I used to hunt them in the woods of Canada. Wolves, foxes, decr-all are here. Among the birds is the Eagle, with his sage-looking head which he seldom turns either to the right or to the left-I seated myself in a chair to contemplate him. There he sat-the mon-
arell of the skies,-how humble now his habitation. The air has been lis kingdom, and the sun the goal of his flights. But here you are-what sad reverses of fortune you have experieneed! These pale faees are unmereiful to you-never mind, here is one that sympathizes with you.

Here are birds of every deseription and variety of plu-mage-all kinds of water-fowl, and reptiles.

Here is the Hippopotamus. This animal and the Primee of Naples, who is now in this eountry, are the two greatest notables just now before the public, but the Prinee is, by far, the greatest animal of the two. The one strives to hide his deformity or defieieney of mind under sparkling jewels;-the other stands majestieally in his naked, glistening skin. If my friends in Ameriea ask me how this animal looks, what slall I tell them? What ean I compare him to? He is not like a beaver, though he lives sometimes in the water. He is not a moose, though he stalks about with the same air of dig. nity. He is not a buffalo, though like him he has a hoof. I have it-I shall tell my people that the hippopotamus looks something like a fat, shaved Bear. They must guess the rest, or else be content to remain ignorant. See
itation. goal of of forare un. sympa-
if there is not some truth in my eomparison-short clumsy legs--heavy creases in folds about his heels-round plump body-no hair—neck strong-ears short-head large,mouth, $O$ how big! what in other animals is called a tail, perhaps three and a half inches long, and his color has the appearance of a coating of black lead, with the addition, perhaps, of some soot from the chimney-back.

There is an elephant walking off with half-a-dozen ehildren on his back. His legs look like stumps, yet on he moves with apparent ease. Clumsy as they are, they are of great use to him—and so is his long proboscis. He will do almost anything with it, from hunting nuts in your pocket, to killing a man. Here is an apple. His nose takes hold of it and his nose puts it into his mouthand the apple is gone.

I might linger here with profit and pleasure all day, yes-several days-but other engagements call me, and I must go.

I find abundance of cards on my table. 0 fie, fie : these English will spoil me. I have engaged myself for dinner every day this week. My note-book runs thus for the week:

Sabbath morning-go to Mr. Gambardilli. Even-
ing-at Under Seeretary's house, Dr. Wiseman to be there. Monday evening-Tea at Mr. S——, New Broad street. Tuesday-Dine at E. Saunders', George Street-a celebrated Dentist. Wednesday-Hampton Court, with Mrs. Gibson's Pic-nie party. Thursday, August 8th-To Breakfast with R. Cobden, at $91-2$ o'elock. Evening-Dine at Lord Brougham's. Friday-Dine with Lady Franklin and her brother, Sir Simpkinson, 21 Bedford Square.

I have now been in London one week, and have as many more engagements for the next. If I were to go on in this way three or four weeks, I think I should be nearly dead with fatigue.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { n to be } \\
& \text {-, New } \\
& \text { George } \\
& \text { lampton } \\
& \text { lay, Au- } \\
& \text { o'cloek. } \\
& \text { —Dine } \\
& \text { alkinson, }
\end{aligned}
$$

My engagements take me baek to Liverpool for a few days, and I must defer the rest of my sight-seeing in London till my return.

Tuesday. I leave the city in company, among others, of' a gentleman who seemed to have a very unfavorable opinion of Ameriea and Amerieans-having got most of his information from writers of the Trollope and Diekens' school, of whieh there are plenty. When he became too personal, I dropped the conversation and took refuge in reading.

Weduesday. I am to deliver a lecture before the Mechanics' Institute on the Religious belief of the Indians. Afterwards-another on the superstitions of the Indians and their Legends-and another on the peculiarities of the North Ameriean Indians, with their probable

Origin, and other suljeets comected with the history of my people in Arnerica. These subjeets I intend to lay before the British publie, both in England and Seotland.

I have scut word that I am going to the Concert of Jemy Lind, after the Leeture, though there is no such thing as buying a tieket-but I have taken it into my head that I will hear her. For several days there has been great excitement in Liverpool about her singing. Even standing room for this coneert is said to have been taken long ago. I have seen some ladies and gentlemen who eame from Ireland for the sole purpose of hearing her, and others from London.

It is now 7 o'eloek, and I must hie to my Leeture. I appear in my Indian eostume. To my surprise I find a erowded house, and am reeeived with a kind greeting by my audienee.

Here follows the Leeture I delivered :-

Ladies and Gentlemen.-My subjeet for this evening's leeture is, superstition and legends of the North Ameriean Indians. The East is universally allowed by all pale-faee writers to have been the birthplace and nursery of superstition, and as I am fully convineed our fathers originated
story of to lay cotland. icert of 10 such uto my re has inging. e been tlemen tearing
from eastern tribes, to them we owe the great partiality we have invariably displayed for legendary lore and superstitious recitals. The entire traditions of our earliest times, hand down to us but imaginative fables and myths of men and supernatural creatures, changes and extraordinary freaks in the clements, all of which are most strongly tinctured with the ancient Persian philosophy. We do not pretend to establish dates, nor have we any astronomical lata, to confirm the exact periods, but we all have a fairy-land location for the first man and woman which we admit a great deluge destroyed. The cause we assign for this event grew out of the following tradition which I will narrate. The name of the hero was Na-nah-boo-shoo. In the latter days of the Old World mankind were numerous, and there likewise were giants and strange half-god monsters who annoyed mankind very mueh, the animals, scme of which were hige and capable of devouring a whole forest tree at a meal, erunehing its stem and branehes with the ease that a horse mastieates his common food, ranged everywhere. Quite as troubled were the waters as the dry land from the stupendous sizes of its creatures. In those days bullfrogs were seen at the least forty fcet in bulk, sitting on 6*
the banks of rivers, shaking the air by their eroakings, like the rumbling and exploding somds of heavy thunder. The raees of men were then much larger than they now are, and fitted with more expansive vitals than those we now know of the greatest size-and human life was in proportion to its dimensions, reaehing even the return of a thousand seasons. A very dexterous tribe of hunters were in pursuit of some unwieldy river animals, shooting their arrows indiseriminately amongst a herd who were swimming aeross a river, when it appears that their flight of missiles exceeded their intentions and aeeidentally wounded a water-god, whose eries brought speedily about him his whole tribe. They in revenge destroyed nearly all the hunters by hurling huge rocks upon them, and as they did not suceced in the destruetion of the whole tribe, they determined to drown man'ind. I must now tell you that all the human family were red men then. As the first man was made out of red earth his deseendants retained his eomplexion. Well was it for some of the tribe to have escaped, for they seareely had reaehed the mountains near before they beheld the waters gushing up from every direetion in the lowlands, thousands of concealed springs became great fountains,
playing at least a thousand feet high and deluging all around. Only one man escaped with his wife, and they, having lastily constructed a raft, took with them a few of the smaller animals, such as we now have on it, leaving the larger ones to be, as the red man thought, drowned. The waters rose higher and higher, until the tops of all the loftiest mountains were completely covered. For weeks they floated everywhere, driven by fearful gusts of wind, and exposed to the most terrific action of rain and hail. When this red man, Na-nah-boo-shoo, called out in despair to the Great Spirit and begged for succor, Manitou heard him and put a stop to the great tempests. After some days the red man, not seeing any appearances of land, sent a beaver to dive down in the waters and procure him some of the earth from below, should any be found. The beaver went and after a considerable time had elapsed returned in a most exhausted condition, without being able to find the earth, and died almost as soon as he had got upon the raft. Another was then sent, but it resulted in the same ill success, and he perished from exhaustion. At last a muskrat was despatched upon the mission, and after a very long time, insomuch that the red man thought he had per-
ished, his little form was seen extended upon his back in the last gasps of life, holding up one of his small paws. He was eagerly rescued from the water and revived with eare, when he opened his paw and disclosed that it contained a very small piece of the muddy bottom. This the red man dried earefully, and having reduced it to a powder held it in the palm of his hand, and offering it up with a prayer to Manitou, blew it to the four quarters of the watery waste. No sooner was this done than the tops of the mountains and the upper branches of their trees began to appear, and the waters rushed down through its thousands of subterraneous channels, and of ${ }^{\prime}$ the land to the sea, and the earth was left dry. From this red man and his wife the world was again repeopled, but with the addition of two other eolors,--the pale faces and the black men. From the rapidity with whieh the "world was re-peopled they found it neeessary to separate and so branched off, all over the world, to find homes. The red men kept to themselves and found in this country their proper residenee. The Manitou, it seems, thought proper to allow some of the giants and huge animals to eseape the effeets of the flood. It was aseertained that some of them found shelter in the deep
caves of that time which existed everywhere, and whieh they had so secured that no water penetrated. Being friendly with the water-gods, they were preserved partially by their help and food supplied them. These creatures too beeame numerous and harassed the red men, between whom long wars ensued. The mastodon and the big elk destroyed the lives of many persons. A greathorned serpent next appeared, who, by means of his poisonous breath, produced diseases, and caused the death of many, but the Manitou killed him with thunderbolts. Another ealamity was a blazing star whieh fell in the midst of the red men and destroyed many pecple. This last event eaused them to separate and become distinct tribes, who soon fell into disputes and wars among themselves, whieh they pursued through a long period, until they uiterly destroyed each other's nationality, and so reduced their numbers that their lands were overrun by wild beasts. Those that were left went to a mountain where the Great Spirit preserved them. From the top of this mountain they eould behold the sun rise to see him set. They were told that it was heated in great fires below and rose sparkling from them in the morning, eooled off throughout the day, and went down at night to be re.
heated for the next day's use by the Great Manitou. They all spoke the same language then and resolved amongst themselves to preserve the ehain of allianee in sueh a manner, that no time should be able to extinguish them as one people. They eolleeted together in the West, and divided the eountry into distriets, and these were allotted to Chiefs and Leaders, during the war with the pre-oeeupying natives, and their deseendants are now the various nations of red men.

No people in the world have ever, probably, so eompletely mingled up their early history in fietions and allegories, types and symbols, as the red men of this continent. Making but little differenee between the symbolie and the hostorieal, they have left very little distinction to mark the true from the false. Our notions of a Deity, founded, apparently, upon some original truth, is so subtile, and divisible, and establish sueh a confused admixture of spirit and matter in every shape, that popular belief seems to have entirely eonfounded the possible with the impossible, and the natural with the supernatural.
"'Tis a history
Handed from ages down; a nurse's tale. Which children, open-ey'd and mouth'd, devour ;
anitou. esolved anee in inguish - West, vere alith the ow the is cone sym-listincis of a uth, is nfused popuossible super-

And thus, as garrulous ignorance relates, We learn it and believe."

Aetion so far as respects eause and effect, takes the widest range, through this agency of good or evil influenees, whieh are put in motion alike for noble or ignoble ends, by men, beasts, devils, or gods. The red man beholding some things mysterious and wonderful, believes all are similar, and without the means of navigating his reason, floats at faney's will on a wild sea of foaming and dashing imagination. He beholds a spirit in every phenomenon, and fears a wizard or witeh in every enemy. His wild belief in them ereates fears and alarms, and terror of the supernatural prompts him wherever he goes to resort to amulet and eharm, however ridieulous in themselves, for preservation. A beast, or a bird, a man, god, or devil, a stone, serpent, or a wizard, a wind, sound, or ray of light are so many eauses of aetion vibrating along the mysterious ehain eonnecting earth and skies as it were by telegraphie lines, along whieh life or death, may at any moment be the reward or penalty of his attention, or disregard.

Wc were, so say the aneient traditions, long time ago most dreadfully annoyed by the fearful visit of the Flying
heads. These heads were enveloped in a beard and hair flaming like fire ; they were of monstrous size, and shot through the air with the veloeity of lightning. Human power was not adequate to eope with them. Our priests pronouneed them an emanation of some mysterious influenee, and it remained with the priests alone, to exorcise then by their arts. Drum, rattle, and ineantation, were eonsidered of more avail than arrow or elub. One evening, after they had been plagued a long time with this terrific visitation, the Flying head eame to the door of a lodge oeeapied by a single female and her dog. She was sitting eomposedly before the fire roasting aeorns, whieh, as they became done, she deliberately took from the fire and eat. Amazement seized the Flying head, who put out two huge blaek paws, from beneath his streaming beard. Supposing the woman to be eating live eoals he withdrew, and from that time he came no more among them. The stonish Giants then invaded us. They were a powerful tribe from the wilderness, tall, fieree, and hostile, and resistanee to thern was vain. They defeated and overeame an army whieh was sent out again.t them, and put the whole country in fear. These Giants were not only of prodigious strength, but they were cannibals, devour-
ing men, women, and ehildren in their inroads. Our tradition tells us that these monsters eame from the east side of the Mississippi, that existing in forests without habitations, they forgot the rules of humanity ; and began at first to eat raw flesh, and next men. They praetised rolling themselves in the sand, and by this means their bodies were covered with hard skin, so that our arrows only rattled against their tough hides, and fell harmless at their feet. Our aneestors finding the, could not injure or dismay them fled and hid in eaves and glens, and were entirely subdued by these fieree invaders for many winters (or years). At length the great Spirit visited his people, and finding them in sueh distress He determined to grant them relief, and rid them entirel; of these barbarous invaders. To aecomplish this he put on the form of one of them, and brandishing a heavy elub led them on under the pretence of finding the Mastodon. When they got near the resort of these huge animals, night eoming on, he bid them lie down in a hollow, telling them that he would make the attaek at daybreak. But at daybreak, he aseended a height, and overwhelmed them with a vast mass of roeks. One only eseaped, and he fled towards the north. The huge
forms of the rest onr traditions tell us are to be seen yet, as the grood spirit killed them.

The belief in Witeheraft prevailed extensively; its eflects upon the red man's prosperity and popnlation, according to our traditipns, were at times appalling. The theory of the behef was this. The witehes and wizards constituted a secret association, and met at night to premeditate mischief, and were bomed among themselves to inviolable secrecy. They had power to turn themselves into foxes or wolves, and rmin swift, emitting flashes of light. They conld also transform themselves into a turkey or big owl, and fly very fast. If detected, or hotly pursued, they could change themselves into a stone or rotten log. They sought carefinlly to procure the venom of suakes or poisonons roots to eflect their purposes. They could blow hairs or worms into a person. Once upon a time, say our traditions, there lived a red man near a populous village, who in stepping out of his lodge, to his great surprise, immediately sumk into the earth, and found himself in a large room, surronnded by three hundred witehes and wizards. Next moming he went to the council and told the chiefs of this extraordinary occurrence. They asked him if he conld identify the per-
to be seen
ively ; its lation, acing. The d wizards hit to promselves to hemselves lashes of 1to a tur, or hotly stone or ne venom purposes.
n. Once red man nis lodge, arth, and ree hunwent to inary octhe per-
sons. He said he conld. They then aceompanied him on a visit to all the lodges, where he pointed out nmmers of them, whom the chiefs put the death-mark on. And before the search finished, a great many of both sexes were killed for belonging to so horrid an association.

A long time back we are told that fifty birsons were burned to death at the Onondaga Castle for witches. The delnsion prevailed amongr all the red men. And as late as forty-three years ago, anong the Oneidas two femates snffered for it. Their exeentioner was the notorious Hon Yost who fignred in the wars of the pale faees about the Revolution. Ho entered the lodge aecording to a prior decree of the council, and struek them down with his tomahawk. One was killed in the lodge, the other near the lodge door.

We have a great abmondance of stories in relation to fairies, or little beings, so small as scarcely to be visible but to sharp-seeing eyes. They dwell everywhere, and flowers are presumed to shelter large parties of them in a rain shower. The red man as he reclises under the shade of the forests, fancies they are abont him; he deteets their tiny voices in the insects' hum, and with halfclosed eye he beholds them sporting by thousands on a
sun-ray. In the evening they are seen and heard, and sometimes revel away the whole night.

> "And now they throng the moonlight glade,
> Above-below-on every side, Their little minim forms arrayed In all the tricksy pomp of fairy pride!"

They are friendly or adverse to him, as he deserves they should be, and great eare is taken by him not to offend them. Young Indian girls are often surprised by them and led to their beautiful abodes and shown the wonders of Fairy land. They overhear lovers or diseonsolate ones, and aid them as was the ease with the 0 ji baw maid wis loved the Moon. How many years ago tradition does not inform us, but eontents itself with handing down to us the faet that on the south-east end of lake Superior lived an old Saehem and his wife who had an only daughter, whose beauty was of so astonishing an order, that her fame spread all through the Indian nations, and many old ehiefs sought her father's ludge to obtain the hand of his ehild for their sons. The young men came in numbers to woo her, but both the old men's petition, and young ones, solicitations were alike displeasing to the young Indian maid, who desired to live single and remain with her parents. Many were the rich
offers and iudueements made by the warriors around to obtain her. Some went on dangerous expeditions to gain a reputation that she would admire-but that produeed no alteration in her mind-she was inflexible. Three of the finest young warriors of her people contended for her, they first went off a war seout and brought her sealps, she heeded them not; they then proeured her the most superb offerings of rieh furs and feathers, it was useless, she would not even admire them. They then agrecd to try their speed before her, if she would let the vietor be her eompanion : she would not eonsent-they were hopeless. And soo. the report spread far and wide of her dangerous beauty, and the side of the Lake upon whieh she resided, beeame an avoided spot, lest any of the young braves should see her, and lose their peace of mind forcver in love, hopeless, hapless love! During a whole winter, no one eame near the lodge of her father: there she remained seeluded with her parents, pondering over the heaps of treasure that a host of refused lovers had given leer, and endeavoring to reeall the best and finest-looking amongst them. A fairy who had watehed this fastidious fair one, cast a charm upon her, whieh immediately produeed the
contrary effeet of her former indifferenee, and so powerful was it, that it seems she was to fall in love with the first object she should see outside of her father's lodge. And it being night, the first sight that she saw was the moon, whieh in eonsequenee of the fairy's spell appeared to her as the faee of a most enchanting young brave. ¿ile sighed and going into the lodge shut the door, and went to rest, but eould not sleep, she was so tormented by the love she bore the moon. Early the next morning she took a pail and went to a near spring for water, but forgot what she intended to do, and strolled on some distanee along the shores of the lake, lost in admiration of the moon's faee. It was the eommoneement of spring, and the snows had all melted away, leaving the young and tender grass and early flowers in its stead. The birds were about building their nests, and the air was full of sweetness and pleasant sounds. She looked sadly around her, and she saw that every living thing appeared to have a mate. The birds went two and two, the animals the same, and even the tiny delieate flowers appeared to grow up side by side in love and relianee upon eaeh other. Lost in this meditative mood the day impereeptibly to her deelined, and the full moon sprang
so powerful th the first dge. And the moon, ared to her cave. zule and went ated by the orning she er, but for1 some dismiration of t of spring, the young tead. The he air was She looked ving thing o and two, ate flowers nd relianee od the day toon sprang
up, to which she turned her looks in desperate emotion of tenderness and love, as she gazed, it seemed to near her, and feeling that she was lifted up from the earth at the same time-she saw that she was hastening to her lover. However, let it be as it may, says the tradition, earth never held her more. And to this day as the Ojibwa braves and damsels behold the shadows upon the moon's face, they imagine they pereeive the outline of the fair young Indian maid and her pail.

Our traditions iuform us of a huge musquito whieh infested the lake shores, and destroyed many people. This terrible ereature Manitou destroyed, and from his body sprang the present inseet of that name. His dimensions were so great that he darkened the eountry he was flying over.

With tales and traditions of sueh a kind the Indian beguiles the winter, and the cirele around the lodgefire reeeives a fresh eharm from the horrors and wonderful narrations of its inmates. These stories inerease the estimation of home and its safety, for the strong dash of oriental predileetion for the marvellous prevails even over the better judgment of the red man-he loves to hear of dangers, when he cannot find them to endure or
dare. The spirit of wandering adventure and love of peril forms a striking feature in his own composition.
" Their dangers and delights are near allies; From the same stem the rose and prickle rise."

The forest paths are full of fancy's pictures. Its avenues arc enchanted passages, and the whole wood a magnificently adorned palace wherein the red man's heart rejoiccs. The songs of its gaudy-colored birds are rare music, and the dash of a waterfall nature's accompaniment to the general melody. Here his poetic mind reccives its impulses, which the solitudes of the deep woods secm to nurse and cherish. At carly morn the dewsprinkled leaves and fluwers exhale delightful odors. At noon when all around is parched, cool breezes secm to assemble in the woods for shelter from the heat. At evening's pensive hour the musical notes of insects awaken, and the night-flowers pour out the fragrance of their incenso-

> "Like sweet thoughts that come Wing'd from the maiden's fancy, and fly off In music to the skies, and then are lost; These ever-streaning odors seek the sun And fade in the light he scatters."

It would fill folios to recount the many superstitions
in common report among the red men, many of whom to this day truly believe the legends.

In one of the small bays which indent Lake Superior a long time ago, said an old chief, "I have been told there was a small pond, or rather lake, which occupied about some 600 yards of space, being of an oval form. About its margin the wild animals frequented and hither many came to drink-its waters were sweet and wholesome, and the color of it was a deep blue. A great many attempts had bcen made to ascertain its depth, but so great had been the quantity of line used to no purpose, it was considered by us all as having no bottom. In times past there was an account of its ksing the abode of a very terrific and formidable creature, which had been repeatedly by straggling hunters, and by one of these I was told about it. He states that being on a scout in search of buffalo, hc chose to watch near this place presuming the buffalo would come here to drink about noon-he had hid himself behind a small lump covercd with thick bushes, through which he commanded a fair view of the pond. Sometime (after he had waited) he observed the surfacc of the pond very much agitated, and the water appeared to boil up in a perfect foam; he became uneasy
to know the cause, and kecping his eyes fixed on the waters, he soon perceived the form of a huge beast rising from the centre of the lake, whieh swam towards the shore on the same side with himself. In the meanwhile fear overpowered him, and he was unable to leave his hiding-place from its effects-he saw that this animal was ten times the size of a kiffalo, although its head was shaped like that beast and had huge horns on it. Its body was very unwieldy, and its feet were like the bear, armed with monstrous elaws. It passed him and rushed off into the woods, when he heard a great outery of buffalo, some of whom passed his hiding-place in great terror and speed. He continued to wateh for the great beast's return, which after a brief space took place. The monster was bloody, and had half a buffalo in its mouth. It eame and laid down on the bank of the little lake and finished its meal of raw meat, then sumning itself for an hour, it plunged into the water and began to deseend, causing the same agitation to ensue that had eharaeterized its first coming. He saw the impress of the beast's shape on the bank, where it had reclined, and the marks its elaws had made in tearing the buffalo. Others came and saw it. And this is believed to refer to the animals'
old bones as found in the valleys of the West scattered throughout the country.

Ladies and gentlemen,-I have now only referred to these in an allegorical manner, endeavoring to amuse you more than anything else. - The tales which my brothers in the American forest have preserved, and, like the story of the three black crows, every narrator clips, until it is as black as a real crow.

I must cut my story short for two hours yet, to have the pleasure of sceing and hearing the famed Jenny Lind, and it is now nine o'clock. Thank you for your kind attention, ladies and gentlemen-with a bow.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## JENNY LIND.

I was glad to get through with my lecture, whether my audience was or not. It delayed the pleasure which I anticipated in hearing Jenny Lind for the first time, and therefore I was glad to escape from the sound of my own voice. Whether any of my audience had any caer motive in wishing me through, I cannot say. As to my proceedings after my escape from the lectureroom, and my impressions of the songstress, I cannot do better than to give them as expressed in a letter to $B$. T., of the New-York Tribune.

Liverpool, August 16th, 1850.-I have just heard the identical and far-famed Jenny Lind! An hour ago her voice filled the largest hall that I ever saw-the Philhar-monic-containing between four and six thousand people. So great has been the excitement here for these ten days, that everything for sale has Jenny to it. Jenny is in everything-the stores, the sales-rooms, and from the splendid halls to the cellar-all, all things are baptized with the all-potent name of the Swedish young squaw !
" Last week it was said that all the seats had been engaged, and that even the standing stalls were selling at a premium. Not thinking I should be here so long, I had not taken the precaution of previously procuring a ticket; and finding I had to be here on the same evening she sang, yet otherwise engaged, I had to put myself against her singing with a lecture this evening. I had a full house, and immediately cut off my excrcises in order to go to the hall to get in. Yes, to try to get in ! 0 , presumption; on what will I depend to get in? was a query which had to be solved first. The people who crowded around me seemed to say that I could not, for they had heard that the house was all in a suffocation. Stepping into the carriage, I said, 'I will hear the farfamed Jenny Lind this very night-drive on.'
"Going from the hall where I delivered an address to an infatuated people, I had little time to conclude in what way I had to get in. I had previously, during the day, sent a note saying that the Indian chief would,
about nine o'eloek, be at the door, and desired a seat if others had none, and the hour had already arrived. We drove up. The house was besieged with people. A sea of heads and shoulders! Noise and confusion! ' Who is here!' 'The Indian Chief desires to get admittanee,' was the word given by my Arion. 'Come in!' says the man at the gateway, to my astonishmentand as I was stepping out, two of my best friends in this eity were by the door, who immediately took me by the hand, and led me by the seats on the aisle-up to the very next from the singers! 0 ! I could hardly eredit I was in. The first song had already been sung, and there was an intermission, during whieh I had the pleasure of being shown all parts of the splendid Hall—and my dress exeited as mueh attention as any one there, for Jenny Lind had not come out then.
" Soon the company of the suciety began to arrange themselves-and the people settled. One or two pieces were sung, and then eame on the sight which my very black eyes were aehing to see. The last sound of the ehiming of an immense erowd subsided; all eyes turned toward the door of the eloset where she was, and so soon as the door opened, eheers, deafening cheers, filled the
ed a seat if ly arrived. ith people. confusion! to get adn. 'Come aishmentends in this me by the -up to the dly eredit I , and there leasure of d my dress for Jenny to arrange wo pieces my very and of the yes turned nd so soon filled the

Hall! clapping of hands! waving of handkerchiefs by the ladies all over the house! yet still I was not moved. She bowed a most exquisite, modest bow !-Her dress quite plain, yet graeefully made. Her hair-no profusion of flowers, nor the wild extravagant torture of the hair. Her form is slender-a full chest-and a mouth like that of the Hon. Henry Clay. She glaneed her blue eyes over the sea of heads. Her eyes sparkled like stars glimmering in a cloudless sky. Her motions were easy and natural. She sang. Her very first notes thrilled through me. The immense house full of people were in agony at some of her touehing notes. 0 , what unearthly and heavenly music! My soul, wrapt in eestacy, seemed borne ou to the Garden of Eden. I could appreeiate the poet's words :-

> "' Her deep and thrilling song
> Seemed with its piercing melody to reach The soul, and in mysterious unison, Blend with all thoughts of gentleness and love.'
"Her voiee echoed all over the house. Then arose the maddening shout; for a minute they cheered to get her baek! Sure enough she came, and sung over the same pieee and then retired. I then eould breathe freer,
for I had been holding my breath with intense interest while she sang.
" A lady by my side sat motionless, like a statue, yet the tears sparkled as they wound their way on her cheek with her breast heaving with emotion. Another, and yet quite an aged gentleman, gazed with interest, the perspiration rolling down his face; he turns to his lady and says: 'She sings like our poor Emma used to, before she died.' Both wept.
"Oh ! tell the poor classes all over the land, that this far-famed vocalist was once an obscure girl-yes, a noor girl. Let them imitate such examples, and be something while they live.

statue, yet her cheek other, and terest, the o his lady sed to, be-
that this
es, a noor
be someon the Main.

I arrived in London about 4 o'elock, and felt about $\sim s$ bad as I looked. Again I quartered myself in George street, Hanover square, where I saw several gentlemen from America, travelling and enjoying the strange sights of the Old World. A Mr. K., from New York, is the life of our company. He runs down the English and makes 7*
fun of their peeuliarities, "just for greens," as we say in the west.

Salbath morning. This is a beautiful day, and the sky is very clear for England, for here we see the sun about once a week, and that only for a few minutes. The streets are eomparatively still, and the people are going to church. I lay out to go and hear the great and pious good man, the Rev. Baptist Noel, this evening, for I eamot be content with hearsay-I must go and hear for myself.
The night eoming on, we repaired to an old Chapel in the north part of Oxford street. The building is very simple, no deeorations, the seats or pews high-baeked and plain, without eushions. The pulpit projeets from the wall, in the old-fashioned style. The people began to come in, and soon the aisle and every part of the house was filled. I was seated about half-way up the aisle in a good seat, and in a favorable position to see and hear.

The door of the vestry opens, and forth he eomes, and kneels down on the cushion at the Bible desk. Now we see him to advantage. His kneeling form ineites to the same posture in the observer, for it bespeaks the posture of the mind. The reader commenees. $O$, wretched: minutes. eople are great and ening, for and hear

Chapel in $g$ is very acked and from the began to he house e aisle in and hear. mes, and Now we es to the e posture retched!

Fie sings it out in a monotonous tone, varied only by a twang that serves to fix the attention, not to the reading, but to the manner of it. What is still worse and more absurd, he reads with an air, as though he were delighted with his performance. The genuine singing is then gone through with, and at the close the Reverend man prays. Stillness reigns throughout the house. I never felt before how a man eould talk with God! -so fervent, so humble, so simple-such saint-like simplieity! His trembling and faltering voiee vibrates along the galleries with a heavenly sweetness that seemed to dissolve into the whispering of angels. The eause of humanity escapes not his prayer. He calls down blessings upon his audience. Individuals, even, are held up one by one, and the tender language of love and sympathy falls from his lips, and sprirgs in an overflowing fountain from his eyes, and rolls in drops along his earnest face.

I loved the man before, but I love him better now. I love all things whieh discover the better nature in man, which stir the depths of sympathy, and which give evidenee of the living soul that was breathed into man at the ereation. 0 , eould men have more of this and less of self, I would be willing to spend an eternity of years
in this world. But self-love makes a hell for mankind, and with this they torment each other.

Having ended his prayer, the pastor rose and read, and it was the sense you listened to as well as the language ard manner. He is tall, leans forward a little-his face is neither full nor lean, the forehead is well developed, his arms are long; and as to his eloquence, when he had spoken about twenty minutes, I said to myself, "Can this be Baptist Noel ?" for, for plainness I never did hear any one to equal him! A child might easily understand him. A man of ordinary capacity might preach as good a sermon, if not better, so far as talent is concerned. What then is the peculiarity of this man's discourse which distinguishes him? It is simplicity, fervor and love. There are herc, no flights of oratory, no distortion of countenance, no awkward display of ungraceful arms.

His discourse was long, yet none moved from their seats. The audience followed him from beginning to end. After presenting the sweetness and holy character of our Lord, he turns to the sinner with a look that I ncver shall forget. "This is the Saviour whom you despise."

So much of deep compassion his face reveals that the
people partook of his feelings, yet could not respead. The audience could but weep. In the interval following that sentence I thought angels could have looked down with wonder and admiration, yea, with tenderness and sympathy.

On he goes, in still sweeter strains, praising and glorifying his Redeemer, and expressing his solicitude for the eternal welfare of the vast assemblage.

As he closed his long and faithful sermon he offered a prayer, to which I could respond with a swelling heart, Amen.

The breathless stillness is broken. The clerk again makes his rehearsal, a sound of unintelligible words.

I was requested to sec him in the vestry, and assenting gladly, there found him the same warm-hearted, earnest preacher.

We bid him adieu. As I stepped out my thoughts recurred to men of renowa whom I have seen. Men who in the world's estimation are esteemed "greai." But I had just seen a greater than they. I felt like a child, and would have wept, an hour, yea, a day, to have tarried with him. 1 ray have the pleasure of enjoying an eternity with him.

This is the man who lately caused no small sensation in the Established Chureh by his arguments in favor of baptism by immersion. I find in conversation with Episcopalians that many of them still esteem him very highly for his benevolence of heart and his true piety.

Weary and tired I lay me down, desirous of gaining some rest, as to-morrow I must leave with the delegation from London for Frankfort-on-the-Main.

This morning (August 19th) we have beautiful weather, and the prospect of a very fine day.

Having seen a few friends, I now leave. It will take one hour to pick out my hazardous way amid omnibuses, hacks, stages and go-earts.

I need not speak of the disappointment experienced so often by pedestrians in the great city of London. Those who have been there will at once chide me for allotting so short a time as one hour for my undertaking.

Here I am with my trunk and carriage blockaded by any number of drays, 'busses and so forth, et ectera, completely pent in, as a ship by icebergs, with no chance to go this side or that, on or baek.

Hark! how the pugnacious drivers talk ! they swear like troopers, though I never heard troopers swear, yet I ion with him very piety. f gaining lelegation
ul weath-
will take mnibuses, ienced so

Those : allotting
skaded by era, comchance to
know they couldn't do it worse. And whilc I am waiting they are swearing over their horses' backs. My wateh says IV. yet I'm not in sight of the bridge.
" Driver, go on, do propel, and you shall have 2s.fid. more. Do get to the station before the train leaves."

My friend Dr. Francis of New York sometimes styled me a $\mathrm{P} \longrightarrow$, but here it tried my patience and good temper very severely.
"Is the train gone?"
"No, they are soon going-bless them."
"Are you going to Frankfort?"
"Ycs, sir."
"Let me sec your card."

## 

FRANKFORT ON THE MAINE.
No. 227.
[vignette.] DELEGATE.
glory to god in the highest; on earth

## $\mathbb{P} \mathbb{E} A \mathbb{C}$ ©

Departure from London Bridge Station, Monday, Aug. 19th, at 4 in the aftermoon.
REV. GEO, COPWAY. Sittings of Congress, Aug. 22, 224.3, Departure from Fraukfort on return on the morning of Thursday, Aug. 29.
WILLIAM S'TOKES, Secretary.

## 160

 EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS."Pass in."
"Hurry, hurry, my man." I have my seat safe; my trunk also, and about me is a set of jovial, hearty Englishmen with a sprinkling of lean Yankees.

At quarter-past four our conductor whistles, and at the signal more than sixteen cars are drawn out, all crowded full, for there are over five hundred in the company, though a great many have gone on in previous trains, and will meet us in Frankfort.

The scenery along the railway is very beautiful, rolling hills dotted with trees, and valleys filled with harvesting, farms well eultivated, trees and shrubbery growing, and industrious people working.

But as we pass everybody looks at our train, wondering.
Dover-the place of our enmbarkation. We have been running through deep tunnels, going, really, by faith and not by sight. We are now stepping on board a swift steamer, for Calais.

The light-house is in view. The wind blows fierce, the waves rise high, and the ehannel is in a foam. Beneath the beautiful rays of the moon how brightly the waters glisten. And how our boat plunges amid the waves. It begins to toss about. The ladies begin to lie
down. It matters not where, for Old Neptune is giving them a shake, so the floor is better than no plaee.

Sea-siekness! awful pleasure!
What an internal improvement is progressing. It seems as though the eommittee of interior had ordered a seareh for smuggled goods, fearing that from England we might earry over some hardware in our stomaehs, to France, and negleet to pay duty.

The saloon is packed with prostrate passengers. Some siek, very siek, and angry with the Captain beeause he will not stop and let them get out!

Gentlemen stand on the deek, doing all they ean to keep themselves down, and their meals, ditto.

We who are well, cannot but smile at the very ludierous figure whieh some make, but the pitiful looks of ladies, and the desponding looks of gentlemen, seem to say, " We don't see anything to laugh at."

A few moments pass, and we are in the harbor of Calais, just before us is the first of Brother Crapeau's land.

A beautiful station is it, and just at the river's side.
Now, it is Freneh, Freneh, French. Nothing but Freneh. Nothing than Freneh. Nothing exeept French. Here we are taking la coffee.

The people here seem to have made ealeulations as to how mueh money they would make by us; no very small sum neither. Exehange Offieer is here, and those who have a delegation tieket, are allowed to pass their baggage over without mueh trouble

A little after eleven o'elock, at night. We are now ready, and our conductor blows a blast of his horn, whieh has the same signifieation as the "whistle" of the Englishman, and the "all aboard" of the Yankee.

But here, before I leave Calais, I will give you some historical reminiseenees of the place.
"Calais has 10,000 inhabitants ; it is a fortress of the 2 d elass, situated in a most barren and unpicturesque distriet, with sandhills raised by the wind and the sea on the one side, and morasses on the other, eontributing eonsiderably to its military strength, but by no means to the beauty of its position. An English traveller of the time of James I., deseribed it as 'a beggarly, extorting town; monstrous dear and sluttish.' In the opinion of many, this deseription holds good down to the present time.

Exeept to an Englishman setting his foot for the first time on the Continent, to whom everything is novel, Calais has little that is remarkable to show. After an
tions as to very small those who heir bagare now rn, whieh the Eng-
you some
ess of the cturesque he sea on ting eonns to the the time 1g town; of many, ime. the first is novel, After an
hour or two it beeomes tiresome, and a traveller will do well to quit it as soon as he has eleared his baggage from the custom-house, and proeured the signature of the poliee to his passport, which, if he be pressed for time, will be done almost at any hour of the day or night, so as not to delay his departure. It is necessary to be aware of this, as the commissionaires of the hotels will sometimes endeavor to detain a stranger, under pretence of not being able to get his passport signed.

Travellers landing at a Freneh port, and not intending to go to Paris, but merely passing through the eountry, as on the route to Ostend or Brussels, are not compelled to exehange their passport for a passe piovisoire, but merely require the vise of the authorities at Calais to allow them to proceed on their journey. Persons unprovided with a passport, may proeure one from the British Consul for $4 s .6 d$.

The Pier of Calais is an agreeable promenade, nearly $3-4$ of a mile long. It is deeorated with a pillar, raised to commemorate the return of Louis XVIII. to France, which originally bore this inscription :-
'Le 24 Avril, 1814, S. M. Louis XVIII. débarqua vis-à-vis de cette colonne, et fut enfin rendu a l'amour
des Français; pour en perpétuer le souvenir, la ville de Calais a élevé ee monument.'

No one needs to be reminded of the interesting incidents of the siege of Calais by Edward III., which lasted 11 months, and of the heroie devotion of Eustace de St. Pierre and his five companions. Few, however, are aware that the heroes of Calais not only went unrewarded by their own king and countrymen, but were compelled to beg their bread in misery through France. Calais remained in the hands of the English more than 200 years, from 1347 to 1558 , when it was taken by the Duke de Guise. It was the last relic of the Gallie dominions of the Plantagenets, which, at one time, comprehended the half of France. Calais was dear to the English as the prize of the valor of their forefathers, rather than from any real value it possessed."

This town is perhaps Anglicized in great measure as it is by the proximity of Dover, and the English dominions. There are a great many people here from England, some for trade, others for different purposes. The historieal associations of this place are numerous.

The ruins of old fortifieations, and the vestiges of war, it is said, have destroyed this place of associations.
ville de
ing ineich lasted e de St. re aware arded by pelled to alais re00 years, Duke de inions of aded the h as the an from asure as clish dore from purposes. erous.
stiges of eiations.

Lady Hamilton is buried in the outer skirts of the town, where, it is said, she died in utter want.
The night is cold, and we are going over a very level country. Group after group of houses, we pass. And the eountry presents in the night more monotony than in a waste of plain like the Prairie of the 'West. Our company though numerous are all still, bowing in the dark, and a great deal more polite than they are when wide awake, for it is all self here. Not so much attention to one another. This might be tolerated by an Ameriean if this only existed among the men. But, a lady here, so far in my observation, reeeives no more favors on aceount of her gentleness, and I might say polplessness in travelling alone.

Whatever it may be in the American, whether a mere love to show off or a desire to please in the attentions which are paid to ladies in Ameriea in general, a thing which is commendable in them. The ereed with most men well bred seems to be-" Be eivil to all, sinee in doing so it neither takes any of ours nor the qualities you possess." Which is by far the best than this growling, and snarling, at everything which does not exaetly meet one's approbation.

I have seen a want of deeorons chos a men, here in England, which I eertainly did $\mathrm{no}^{\prime}$ रpen to have found before 1 left from my native land. It is true that at times ladies by their over-abundance of mpudence do not deserve a fair treatment ; yet still they plead they are the "weaker and gentler sex," and ought to be treated aecordingly.

Euough of this, for we don't travel here to moralize on the present, as we may do at some other time. Yet, still I will abuse no one. Even if a man is too mean to be notieed, I would not have his name in the routine of names now dear to my heart among the English.

We are coming to some place. Stopped but once sinee we left.

A town which is called St. Omer.
It is described as a fortified town in a marshy situation, with 21,000 inhabitants.
"The Cathedral is a fine Gothie building, eontaining many interesting relies from the onee eelebrated eity of Terouanne, but heavy and stunted in its proportions. The tower, poreh, and interior are most worthy of observation. The most remarkable building, however, is

The Chureh of St. Bertin, destroyed in the revolution :

1, here in ive fomend that at ce do not $y$ are the eated acmean to outine of
but once situation, ontainiug $d$ eity of portions. of obserr , is volution :
it existe nov only as a most heantiful and interesting min; ?n.t it is to be feared that it may not loug remain ewen in this state. It was onee considered the finest ecelesiastical edifice in Freneh Flanders ; equally distingnished for size, purity, and milormity of style. It afforded an asylmon to Thomas ia Beeket while banished from England. The choir was finishe? in 1353, the trausepts in 1447; the nave and tower, begm in 1431, were not completed till 15:00, two centuries after the commeneement of the edifice. At the revolution the abbey was suppressed, and its property confiscated. The clurch, which had been spared by the Convention, was sold under the Directory, and demolished, in 1799, for the sake of the glass, metal, and wood, which were disposed of in lots. Since that time the ruins have suflered much from exposure to the weather; and nearly all that remains of the nave and transepts is likely to perish in a few years: but the tower is ahnost perfect, with the exception of the multions of the windows, and with the assistance of some walls built across the openiugs to support it, may be prevented from filling.
A Seminary for the edncation of English and Irish Catholies exists here: it has succeeded the eelebrated

Jesuits' College founded by Father Parsons for the education of young Englishmen. Daniel 0 'Connell was brought up here for the priesthood, and several of the conspirators engaged in the Gunpowder Plot were pupils of the same school. There are not more than 15 or 20 students at present."

Just at daylight after leaving this place, we had a short time to rub the dust from our eyes and to look at the country of the Belgians. This is a monotonous country-no hills to see. But one continual level of mud and stagnant pools of water. A very easy country to grade railroads, and a fine country for farming if it was not so level. These people seem to be very industrious. Women are as often seen in the fields as men, substantial they are too. Firm, and rugged-looking faces as round as the fat face of the moon.

Towards 9 o'cloek, we have not got any breakfast yet, and I feel as though I could devour any kind of eatable substance. We now conue to Lille, and I am too busy in attending to my bodily wants then to rake any historical notiees of the place. The people are busy looking at us, and they certainly must wonder when they see us eat, if this is the way we devour our food, where we
he edueanell was ral of the ere pupils 15 or 20
ve had a look at motonous level of y country ing if it ry indusas men, d-looking

## breakfast

 1 of eataam too ake any usy look. they see vhere wecome from. Some of us do not do so, and others of us worse.

This morning to philosophize over a eup of coffee had to be dispensed with. For none seem to have manners enough left, to help the others.

The town is deseribed as a eity of importance, with 70,000 inhabitants; handsomely built, and surrounded by fortifieations which render it one of the strongest places in Franee. Its eitadel is considered a masterpiece of the skill of Vauban, who was governor of it for many years. At different periods, and under different masters, Lille has stood seven distinet sieges; the most memorable, perhaps, was that by the allied armies of Marlborough and Eugene in 1708, of three months' duration, during whieh the war was not merely waged above ground, but the most bloody combats were fought below the surface between the miners of the opposite armies, each endeavoring to sap and undermine the galleries of his opponent.

Boufflers, the Freneh commander, after a masterly defence, was enmpelled to capitulate, but upon the most honorable terms.

The Rue Royale is a fine street nearly a mile long

The most interesting publie buildings are the aneient Hôtel de Ville, built by Philip the Good, 1430, and the Cathedral of St. Maurice, in which the Duke de Berri was buried. Its exterior is utterly uninteresting : the interior is good, and worth sceing.

The Public Library of 20,000 vols. is a remarkably fine colleetion, and contains, besides, a number of very curious MSS. charters, \&c.

In the Church of St. Cathcrine there is a very capital pieture by Rubens,-the Martyrdom of St. Catherine; but hung so far above the high altar that it ean with diffieulty be seen.

The Museum of Natural History is rieh in the birds, fishes, insects, and minerals of the surroundiug district.

There is a handsome Promenade and a tolerable Theatre here.

Lille contains little to detain a traveller not interested in manufaetures, but so rmueh active industry ${ }^{\prime}$ as is visi ble here is rarely found in a fortified town ; it possesses 150 eoton factories, whieh have risen up in the room of the manufacture of lace, for thit it was once famous. It has, besides, numeruls other important manufaetures ; and itstrade and com neveral prosperity are much pro-
moted by the two navigable canals which traverse the fown. The cultivation of beet-root for sugar is carried on to a great extent in the country round Lille.

Outside the Paris gate are nearly 200 windmills, principally used for grinding rapesced.

Therc are not so many curiosities in this town as to pay any man for seeing and visiting. The streets are oldfashioned and houses ancient. Mud-walls falling in pieces -signs of houses very prominent.

At a little after 10, we arc here in Ghent, cclebrated for its many curiositics and ancient buildings. No town seems to possess that claim of attention as this docs. But, we cannot even go up to the streets to sec it, for we striy but 10 minutes. There are in sight, many public buildings. The curious roofed and gabled houses, high, paint$\epsilon \mathcal{Z}$ roofs, a nu curious devices around them strike my eye. The grass is literally covered with drapery goods and cottons, bleaching.

Long before we came to it did we sec its steeples. Being a corar morning, the sky is fine, and the atmosphere bracing.

Our company is gathering, and we will soon be on our way again. This city is associated with many surring
events. To Amcricans more than any city in this kingdom.

The following are a few of the historical associations connceted with this city.

Ghent lies upon the rivers Scheldt and Lys, whose numerows branches, traversing the town, form canals in all directions: it has about 92,000 inhabitants. In the time of Charles V. this was, perhaps, the largest and most populous city of Europe. It contained 35,000 houses, and 175,000 inhabitants ; and that emperor used sportively to say that he could put all Paris into his glove (gant). The circumference of its walls at the present day $. . . .5=$ es betwecn 7 and 8 milcs. In the 10th century 1. W.s the capital of Flanders, but in process of time the turbulent weavers, among whom a spirit of independence had early begun to work, rose up against their feudal superiors, and threw off their yoke, or obtained from them concessions and immunitics which formed the origin of popular rights in Europe. At length its burghers became so bold and warlike, that they were able to repulse from their walls 24,000 English, commanded by Edward I., in 1297; and contributed to beat the élite of the French chivalry at Ccurtray, in the "Battle of
his king-
soeiations
whose nuals in all a the time and most 0 houses, used sporhis glove ne present 10th eeness of time f indepenainst their obtained ormed the ts burghers able to renanded by t the élite 'Battle of

Spurs.' Their allegianee both to the eounts of Flanders and dukes of Burgundy, seems to have been little nore than nominal ; sinee, whenever these seigneurs attempted to impose a tax which was unpopular, the great bell sounded the alarm, the eitizens flew to arms, and slew or expelled from the town the offieers appointed by- their sovereign. It did not take long to equip an armament of burghers and artisans, who had weapons always at hand, and who repaired to the seene of aetion in their every-lay or working dress, only distinguished by a badge, such as a white sleeve worn over it, or a white hood. Thus it happened that popular tumults were as frequent in the 14th and 15 th eenturies in Ghent as they have been at Paris in the 19th, and rather more diffieult to quell. On the other hand, it not unfrequently happened, that the seigneur, aroused by some aet of atroeity or insubordination, eolleeted his forees together and took signal and terrible vengeance. These eourageous but undisciplined eitizens then atoned for their audaeity on the field of battle, being mowed down in thousands. Afterwards eame the season of retribution and humiliation for the town : enormous subsidies were levied on it; its dearest privileges were confiscated ; and its most honored eitizens
and magistrates were eondemned to mareh out of the gates in their skirts, with halters round their neeks, and to kiss the dust before the feet of their imperious lord and eonqueror. The eity of Ghent was several times foreed to make sueh an abject and ludierous aet of submission. The immediate eause of its deeline and ruin may be traeed to this spirit of revolt. "Intoxicated with the extent of their riehes, and the fulness of their freedom," the eitizens engaged in a contest with their sovereign, Philip the Good. It is no little proof of their vast resourees that they were able to maintain it from 1448 to 1453 ; but in the end they were compelled to submit, with abjeet humiliation, heavy fines, and loss of trade.

In 1400 the eity of Ghent is said to have eontained 80,000 men capable of bearing arms. The number of weavers then amounted to 40,000 ; and they alone could furnish 18,000 fighting men out of their eorporation. A eustom derived from that period still exists in the town :A bell was rung at morning, noon, and evening, to summon the weavers to their work and meals; while it tolled, the drawbridges over the eanals could not be raised for the passage of vessels ; and other persons were even enjoined not to go out into the streets, for fear of inter-
t of the cks, and lord and es forced mission. may be vith the eedom," vercign, vast re1448 to submit, trade.
ontaincd mber of ne could ion. A own :to sume it tolle raised re even of inter-
rupting the vast stream of population ; while ehildren werc carcfully kept within doors, lest they should be trodden minder foot by the passing multitude.

Though fallen from its high estate, and sunk both in population and extent of manufacture below what it was in the proud days of Burgundian rule, it does not display the same signs of decay and listlessness as Bruges: it is still the Belgic Manchester. In 1804, while united to France, it was ranked by Napoleon as the third manufacturing town in his dominions, after Lyons and Rouen. The revolution of 1830 , however, has inflicted another vital blow on its prosperity; and there are now many workmen out of employ. Several considerable manufaetures are earried on here, especially that of eotton. In 1801, a clever Fleming, named Licven Bauens, brought over from Manchester English workmen and spinningjennies. The manufacture quickly took root, so as to employ in a. few years more than 30,000 workmen. Sixty steam-engines were employed, not long ago, in the town and neighborhood to set in motion the machinery of the various eotton mills. But since the Revolution many have ceascd to work, and several proprietors have removed their establishments to Holland.

The pieturesqueness of the houses of Ghent, the fantastie variety of gable ends rising stepwise, or ornamented with serolls and earving, arrest the stranger's eye at every turn."

No eountry that ever I visited possesses sueh sameness as this. Nothing seems to be anywhere, which could give it the eontrast. All alike, the land is eultivated. The group of willows, and rows of poplar trees, are the prineipal objeets which are seen along the flat road. Some plaees the farms are so immersed in water that they appear more like lakes skirted with wood. Women are useful here. They are up to the knees in mud, digging up or fisling up their potatoes-fine fields of this useful artiele of food are now eovered with water. They appear to be devoid of euriosity, for when our trains are passing, they do not even look to see the train as it whizzes by them. Working away without any interruption. Tobaceo is grown here for eaeh farm, as one corner of it may be seen growing.

The road is very dusty. We soon will get to the frontier of Belgium.

The next place of note we come to is Liége. It is situated where, around it are mountains the first of the
kind we saw. The scenery is fine around it, being down somewhat in a valley. The following are some of its historical associations :
"Liége lies at the junction of the Ourthe with the Meuse ; it has 58,500 iuhabitants, and differs from most other Belgian towns, inasmuch as it at least appears to be thriving. The elouds of smoke usually seen from a distance hanging over it, proclaim the manufaeturing city, the Birmingham of the Low Countrics; and the dirty houses, murky atmosphere, and coal-stained streets, are the natural consequence of the branch of industry in whieh its inhabitants are cngaged. The staple manufactory is that of fire-arms; Liége is, in fact, onc great armory, and produces a better artiele, it is said, at a low price, than can be made for the same sum in England. The saddlery is also very good here, and a particular kind of coarse cloth is manufactured in large quantities. There is a Royal Caunon Foundry here, and Mr. Cockerill mauufactures spiuming maehinery and steam-cngines to rival the English. The eanse of this commereial prosperity is, as might be eonjectured, the presence of coal in great abmance close at hand. The mines are worked upon the most scientific principles: some of them are
situated so near to the town that their galleries are carried under the streets, so that many of the houses, and even the bed of the river, are in some places undermined. Previons to the Revolution, Holland was supplied with eoal from Belgium; but the home consumption has since increased to such an extent, from the numerous manufaetories which have sprung up on all sides, that the Belgian mines are now inadequate to sul nly the demand, and a law has been passed permitting the inportation of coals from Neweastle.

The buildings best worth notice in Liége are, the Church of St. Jaques and the interior court of the Palais de Justice, formerly palaee of the Prince Bishop, built by the Cardinal Bishop Erard de la Marek, 1533. The stunted pillars of the eolomade which surrounds it bear a resemblanee to those of the ducal palace at Venice, and have a striking effeet with much the same character as those found in works of Moorish architecture. Each pillar is earved with a diflerent pattern.

A visit to Liége, and the mention of the Bishop and his palace, are likely to eall to the mind of an Englishman the vivid seenes and descriptions of Quentin Durward. He will, however, in vain endeavor to identify
many of the places there spoken of, with the spot. The Bishop's "Castle of Schonwaldt, situated about 10 miles from the town," eannot be Seraing, as it was not built till a much later period. Sir Walter Scott never visited Liége himself, so that his localities are purely imaginary; yet, from the vividness of his deseription of the town, and the perfect eonsistency of all his topographical details, few readers would doubt that he was personally aequainted with it. He has also made a slight variation in the romanec from the real facts of history as far as relates to Liége : and as the events on which he founded the novel are of the highest interest, and serve to illus. trate the story of this aneient "Imperial free city," it may not be amiss shortly to relate them. The eitizens of Liége, puffed up, as Philip de Commines says, by pride and riehes, gave eonstant proofs of their boldness and independence by acts of insubordination, and even of open rebellion against their liege Lord, Charles the Bold of Burgmony, and against the ishops who were his allies or supported by him. He had inflicted severe ehastisement upon the Liégois after his vietory at St. Trond (when many thousands were left dead on the field), by abridging their privileges and taking away their banners; and when


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation
they submissively brought him the keys of the town, he refused to enter by the gates, but compelled them to batter down the city wall for a distance of 20 fathoms, and fill up the ditch. He then entered by the breach, with his visor down, his lance in rest, at the head of his armed bands, as a conqueror; and further, to disable the bold burghers from mutiny, ordered all their fortifications to be demolished. This punishment was inflicted in 1467, but it was so little regarded, that the very next year they again broke out into open revolt, at the instigation of secret emissaries of Louis XI., seized upon the person of their bishop in his castle at Tongres, and brought him prisoner to Liége.

They were headed by one John de Vilde, or Ville, called by the French Le Sauvage : it is not improbable that he was an Englishman, whose real name was Wild, and that he was one of those lawless soldiers who at that time served wherever they got best paid, changing sides whenever it suited them."

Immediately after we left the frontier of Prussia in Belgium, we came to the Rhenish Prussia; and we have just stopped 10 minutes in Aix-la-Chapelle. This
own, hc to batms , and h, with armed he bold tions to a 1467, ar they 1 of $\mathrm{se}-$ rson of ht him

Ville, robable Wild, at that Ig sides issia in nd we This
to me is a very intcresting place on account of its many historical reminiscences.
"Aix-la-Chapelle, a town of 37,800 inhabitants, was knowr to the Romans under the name of Aquis Grani. The warm springs were a sufficient inducement to fix that bath-loving people on the spot, and remains of their baths are constantly found in digging. It is to Charlemagne, however, that the city owed its eminence. He was born here, as some conjecture, and without doubt died here, 814 . He raised it to the rank of second city in his Empire, and made it capital of his dominions N . of the Alps, appointing it the place of coronation for the German Emperors his successors.

In the middle ages it flourished with the privileges of a Free Imperial City, and attained great eminence in its manufactures, especially in that of cloth, for which it is celebrated, even to the present day.

In later times it has been distinguished by the Congresses held here-1. In 1668, when a treaty of peace was concluded betwecn France and Spain ;-2. In 1748, when a general peace was signed by the severcigns of Europe ; and-3. In 1818, at which the Emperors of Austria and Russia, and the King of Prussia, were pres-
ent in person, and Ambassadors were sent from George IV. and Louis XVIII. to decide on the evacuation of France by the Ainied armies.

After the peace of Paris, Aix was separated from France, to which it had been united by Napoleon, and added to the dominions of the King of Prussia. By the handsome new streets and fine buildings erected since that event, as well as by the increase of population, it appears to be returning to its ancient prosperity. Since the days of the Romans and Charlemagne, it has been celebrated as a watering-place, and is annually frequented by many thousand visitors.

The Hôtel de Ville (Rathhaus), in the great marketplace, is a vast and somewhat imposing building. Strangers generally become acquainted with it when they repair thither to have their passports signed in the Police Office, situated in the right wing, near a small tower, said erroneously to be of Roman origin, and called the Tower of Granus. The Rathhaus occupies the site of the palace in which Charlemagne was born ; it is remarkable as the place of meeting of the two Congresses of 1748 and 1818. In the grand saloon on the second floor, where the conferences are held, are shown some
teorge ion of from n , and y the since ion, it Since s been quent-
arket-
trangey rePolice tower, ed the site of is regresses second some
bad pictures of the members of the congress collectively, and some equally bad portraits of the ministers and sove. reigns who assisted at them ; among them, that of Lord Sandwich, the English minister, is conspicuous. The smaller room on the same floor was occupied by Sir Thomas Lawrence as a painting-room in 1818 , while painting the portraits of the sovereigns and other eminent persons then assembled, for the gallery at Windsor.

In the centre of the square is a fountain, surmounted by the bronze statue of the Emperor Charlemagne. It appears to have been erected at the same time as the Rathhaus, in 1353.

The position of the Tomb, in which once reposed the mortal remains of Charlemagne, is marked by a large slab of marble under the centre of the dome, inscribed with the words, "Carolo Magno." A massive brazen chandelier hangs above it, the gift of the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. The vault below is now empty, having been opened by the Emperor Otho in 997. He found the body of Charlemagne not reclining in his coffin, as is the usual fashion of the dead, but seated in his throne as one alive, clothed in the imperial robes, bearing the sceptre in his hand, and on his knees a copy of the Gospels.

On his fleshless brow was the crown, the imperial mantle covered his shoulders, the sword Joyeuse was by his side, and the pilgrim's pouch, which he had borne always while living, was still fastened to his girdle. All these venerable relics were removed, and used in the coronation ceremonies of succeeding Emperors of Germany. They are now deposited at Vienna. The throne, in which the body of Charlemagne was seated, alone remains; it is placed in the gallery running round the octagon, facing the choir. It is an arm-chair, in shape somewhat like that of Edward the Confessor, in Westminster Abbey, but made of slabs of white marble, which, during the coronation, were covered with plates of gold. It is protected by wooden boards, which the sacristan will remove to satisfy a siranger's curiosity. The front of the gallery was originally adorned with 32 pillars of granite and porphyry, brought by Charlemagne from the Exarch's Palace at Ravenna, and partly from the East: these were somewhat wantonly removed by the French, and as only a part of them have been returned from Paris, they have not been replaced. In front of some of the side chapels may be seen small models in coarse wax, of arms, legs, and other parts of the human body, hung up
as votive offerings by poor people, who believe that maladies in their limbs have been eured by the interposition of the Saint to whose altars they dedieate these gifts. In the side eliapel, dedieated to St. Nicholas, stands an antique sareophagus of Parian marble, the work of Roman or Greek artists, ornamented with a fine bas-relief of the Rape of Proserpine : the feet of the dead Charlemagne originally rested in it, within his tomb."

And here are some of the Reliques of an ancient order and date, to believe in all whieh a man must have an iron stomach to digest the tough with the soft.
"The Grandes Reliques are publicly shown to the people only onee in 7 years, from the 15 th to the 27 th of July. So saered was this eeremony held, and so high was the privilege esteemed of obtaining a glimpse of them, that in former times no fewer than 150,000 pilgrims resorted to the spot from all parts on this oecasion ; and even so lately as in 1839, the last aniversary, the number of pious visitors exceeded 60,000 . These relics were presented to Charlemagne by the Patriarch of Jerusalem, and by Aaron ling of Persia. They are deposited in a rieh shrine of silver gilt, the work of artists of the 9 th century, and consist of-1. The robe worn by the Vir-
gin at the Nativity ; it is of cotton, 5 feet long.-2. The swaddling-clothes on which Jesus was wrapped; they are of cloth, as coarse as sacking, of a yellow color.-3. The cloth on which the head of John the Baptist was laid.-4. The scarf worn by our Saviour at the Crucifixion, bearing stains of blood. Intermixed with these religious reliques are many curious antique gems, some Babylonian cylinders, and the like, which serve as jewels to ornament the saintly treasury. The fee for secing all these wonders amounts to about 10 s . English."

Here for the first time the peoplc recognized mc as being the Indian from America. They came and stood in groups just by, and watched me as I paced the platform of the station.

As we now leave for Cologne I am so tircd and sleepy I shall treat myself with a short rest for my eyes-and awake a few miles from Cologne.

Having arrived. Here is a crowd, and while I was looking after mysclf, I heard some one naming me by name, and from the crowd of Germans too. On looking up I saw James Buchanan Read of Philadelphia, the Painter Poet. And stretching his long arm he pulled me to him, and soon introduced me to another Poet, Charles
2. The ; they or.-3. st was Crucithese s, some jewels ing all as betood in latform sleepy
s-and

I was me by looking ia, the led me Charles

Close, the cotemporary of Mr. Frielegarth, the Poet. I received a message of apologies for his inability of seeing me. But I am at home, for here is a young American, tall and lean as a staff-post. I wandered about with them by moonlight, and gazed with wonder on the curiosities of the place.

This is a noted place.
I will give a short notice of it gathered from the items of my travels.
" Cologne is a fortified town of 65,000 inhabitants, on the left bank of the Rhine, connected by a bridge of boats with the fortress and suburb of Deutz, which has 3700 inhabitants. It is the largest and wealthiest city on the Rhine, and has recently been made a free port.

Cologne owes its existence to a camp pitched here, by the Romans, under Marcus Agrippa, which was afterwards enlarged and rendered permanent by the removal (under Tiberius) of a native tribe, called the Ubii, from the right bank of the Rhine, an event mentioned by Tacitus (Ann. I. 36), and by their settlement on the left bank, at the spot now occupied by Cologne. This first city was called Civitas Ubiorum. More than 80 years after, Agrippina, mother of Nero, and wife of Claudius,
who was herself born here, sent lither a colony of Roman veterans, and gave to it her own name, ealling it Colonia Agrippina. A part only of its ancient appellation is retained in the modern name of Cologne.

In the middle ages, from its wealth, power, and ihe considerable eeclesiastical foundations of its bishops, it was often ealled the Rome of the North.

The objeet which first elaims attention here is the Cathedral (Dom Kirehe), whieh, though begun in 1248, during the reign of the Elector and Arehbishop of Cologne, Conrad of Hoehstedten, has remained up to the present time in a eondition between a fragment and a ruin. Had the original plan been eompleted, (views of the intended edifice are to be procured,) it would have been the St. Peter's of Gothic arehiteeture. Even in its present state, it is one of the finest Gothic monuments in Europe. It is to be regretted that the name of the architeet who commenced and planned it, is not with certainty asogrtained; as he deserved to be reeorded, who conceived so splendid a strueture. The two prineipal towers, according to the original designs, were to have been raised to the height of 500 feet. That whieh is most finished at present is not above one third of the
height. Ou its top still remains the crane employed by the masons to raise the stoncs for the building. And it has stood for centuries. It was once taken down, but a tremendous thunder-storm, which oc arred soon after, was attributed to its removal by the superstitious citizens, and it was therefore instantly replaced, or a similar one set up in its stcad. It is well that it should remain, as it looks as though the present generation had not entirely abandoned the notion of resuming and completing the strueture.

The King of Prussia, whose taste for the arts, and zeal for the prescrvation of ancient edifices, is equal to his liberality, has for many ycars past expended a considerable sum upon it : this, however, has been employed not in advancing the edifice, but in repairing dilapidations, and preserving what is built, from the ruin into whieh :t threatened to fall owing to previous negleet. The restorations and repairs are condueted in a masterly and most workmanlike manner; the faulty stone of the Drachenfels has been replaced by another of a sounder texture; and the new seulpture and masonry are at least equal to those displaycd in the original edifice, while, as mcehanical science has made vast strides since the building was
founded, it is evident that money alone is wanting to complete it. It is well worth while to aseend the seaffording, both to view elosely the details of the restorations, and to enjoy the view.

The entire length of the body of the chureh is 400 ft ., and its breadth 161.

In a small ehapel immediately behind the high altar is the celebrated Shrine of the Three Kings of Colog e, or Magi, who came from the East with presents for the infant Saviour. Their bones were obtained from Milan by the Emperor Frederie Barbarossa, when he took that eity by storm, and were presented by him to the then bishop of Cologne, who had aecompanied him on his warlike expedition. The ease or coffin in which they are deposited is of solid silver gilt, and curiously wrought, surrounded by small arcades, supported on inlaid pillars, and by figures of the Apostles and Prophets. The vast treasures which onee decorated it, were sadly diminished at the time of the Freneh revolution, when the shrine and its contents were transported for safety by the Chapter, to Arnsberg, in Westphalia. Many of the jewels were sold to maintain the persons whe ceompanied it, and have been replaced by paste or
ting to escafestora 100 ft ., h altar olog `e, for the Milan ok that ae then on his ch they ariously rted on es and rated it, revoluasported tphalia. persons paste or
giass imitations; but the precinus stones, the gems, cameos, and rich enamels whieh still remain, will give a fair notion of its riches and magnifieence in its original state, while those among them of Babylonish origin, visible here as at Aix, afford wide seope for curious inquiry.

The skulls of the three kings, inscribed with their names-Gaspar, Melchior, and Balthazer-written in rubies, are exhibited to view through an opening in the sheine, crowned with diadems (a ghastly contrast), which were of gold, and studded with real jewels, but are now only silver gilt. Among the antiques still remaining are two, of Leda, and Cupid and Psyche, highly beautiful, but singularly inappropriate to their present position.

Those who show the tomb assert that its treasures are still worth six millions of francs $=240,000 l$.; this is an exaggeration, no doubt.

This shrine is opened to the pullie gaze on Sundays and festivals; but those who desire to see it at other times, or to have a nearer and more minute view of it, must apply to the saeristan, and pay a fer, reduced from 2 thalers to 1 th. $16 \mathrm{~S} . \mathrm{gr}$. ( $=6 \mathrm{fr}$.), whieh admits a party."

Here one might remain a week or more and not get to the end of those curiosities which it does pay a man for viewing. We leave it for the present.

## CHAPTER XV.

THE RHINE.
The fatigues of yesterday rest heavily upon my eyelids, and it is with difficulty that I raise them, this morning.

My friend J. B. R. is still a slave of Morpheus, yet his arms are partly free and he shook hands with me.

It is the 21st of August. Daylight was long since about me. The boat on which I am a passenger is a long, narrow affair, with no covering of any aecount, and is quite full if not more. Just below us is the renowned "Bridge of Boats." An army of boats, side by side, extending from one side of the river to the other, and affording passage for pedestrians, coaches and carts.

Now we are off. Ah, here is a man whom I met in Illinois in '37. The Rev. Mr. Jacobus a German gentleman. I find he does not recognize me, but upon nearer approaeh he greets me as an old aequaintanee.

Having met a gentleman so replete with intelligence, I must not fail to obtain him as an interpreter. He narrates to me his adventures, whieh interest me very mueh. From Cologne for many miles the comntry is flat, and the seenery very monotonous.

The first eonsiderable town we reach is Bonn, celebrated for its university, library, and being the place where it is said Beethoven lived.

An ancient-looking place it is too. The sketehes of history and deseriptions given to my readers-that they may judge of it, for themselves.
"Bonn, a town of 12,000 inhabitants, on the left bank of the Rhine, is ehiefly remarkable for its University, established by the King of Prussia, in 1818, which has already attained a high reputation on the Continent, owing to the improved diseipline maintained among the students, and to the ciscermment exereised by the government in the appointment of professors. Among those who have already filled ehairs here, the most distinguished are Niebuhr (now dead) and Sehlegel. The number of students amounts to 720 .

The Eleetors of Cologne formerly resided here, having removed their court hither from Cologne in 1268 ; their

Palace now scrves to contain the University; it is of immense size, with a façade nearly a quarter of a mile long, and includes the Lecture-rooms, Library of about 100,000 volumes, and the Academical Hall, recently decorated with frescos, painted under the direction of Cornelius, a living artist, by his pupils. The subjects are the four faculties, Philosophy, Jurisprudence, Medicine, in which Cuvier and Linnæus are conspicuous, and Theology, wherc Luther, Calvin, Wickliffe, St. Jerome and the Fathers, and Ignatius Loyola, and other divincs, both Catholic and Protestant, are introriuced. The artist who painted the Philosophy seems to have shown unduc favor to his own countrymen : thus, Homer appears sadly in the background in comparison with Wieland and Herder; Göethe is made prominent, at the expense of Shakspeare and Dante, who hold very subordinate situations and are very indistinctly defined ; Yirgil and Aristotlc are sadly eclipsed by others of the moderns; whilc Bacon, Socrates, and Ciccro, are in a great dcgree thrown into the shade.
The samc building contains the Museum of Rhenish Antiquities, a very large and interesting assemblage of local remains discovered on the banks of the Rhine, and
relics of Roman settlements in this part of Germany. They are placed under the care of the vetcran Professor Schlcgel, to whom application must be made for a ticket of admission. It is much to be lamented that the collection is, as yet, neither named nor catalogued. The following secm to be the most remarkable objects :-A Roman altar, dedicated to Victory, which formerly stood in the square, called Romer Platz, and is supposed by some to be the identical Ara Abiorum mentioned by Tacitus (Annal. I. 39.) A bronze vase, bearing figures of Hercules, Mars, and Venus, in a pure style of art, found at Zulpich. Numcrous weapons, trinkets, vases, glass vessels, a winged hcad of Mercury, found at Hadernheim; the gravestone of onc M. Cælius, who fell in the great battle of Varus (bello Variano), against Arminus (? if genuine) ;-Jupiter's wig, and thunderbolt of bronze, from the Hundsruck ; tiles stamped with the numbers of several Roman legions (xxi. xxii.) stationed in these parts; a Roman mill-stone of Mendig tufa, and an ancient German shicld of wood, dug up at Isenburg, in Westphalia, besides 200 bronzes.

An avenuc of chestnuts, about half a mile long, forming an agreeable walk, conducts to the Château of Pop-
ermany.
Professor a ticket e collecThe fol--A Rostood in by some Tacitus of Herfound at lass vesrnheim ; he great aus (? if aze, from of sevese parts ; ent Gerstphalia, ng , formof Pop-
pelsdorf, which has also been appropriated by the King to the use of the University, and contains the Museum of Natural History. The collection of minerals and fossils is particularly extensive and good, and especially interesting, as illustrating the geology of the Rhine, and of the volcanic deposits of the Siebengebirge and Eifel; arranged by Professor Goldfuss. Among the fossil remains may be seen a complete series from the brown coal formation of Friesdorf, near Bonn. A set of fossil frogs, from the most perfect state down to that of a tadpole, discovered in the shale called paper-coal, deserves notice. Attached to the château is the Botanic Garden -very spacious, very rich, beautifully situated, and admirably kept.

The Minster, surmounted by five towers, is a stately building externally, in the older or round-arched Gothic style ; the interior is very plain. It was founded in 320 , by Helena, mother of Constantine the Great, and contains a bronze statlie of her. The choir, with its two towers, the crypt and the cloisters, date probably from 1151 ; the rest of the church is later, probably 1270.

Beethoven, the composer, was born in the house No. 934, Rhein Strasse. A monument is erected to his
memory in the Market-plaee. In the ehurch-yard outside the Sternen Thor Niebuhr, the historian is buried. Here also are the graves of several students killed in duels.

The most notable events in the annals of Bomn, are its eapture after a long siege, in 1584, by Arehbishop Ernest of Bavaria, from Gebhard Truchsess, who had been deposed from the sec, beeause he had become a Protestant; and its surrender to the English and Dutch army under Marlborough, in 1703, after a siege the operations of whieh were condueted by the celebrated Coehorn. In the course of it a great part of the town was burnt.

At Bonn the beauties of the Rhine may be said to have already eommenced."

But, the scenery it is said eommences at about 20 miles above Cologne. And now it is in view ! Grand and lofty hills or mountains rise from the water's edge. The seven mountains are now around us. And really I am now on the Rhine. A reality, yet like a fairy dream. About this river I have heard and read a great deal. History, romance, and song, dwell along these banks. The towering eliffs frown down the works of man.

These hills bear on their points the ruins of palaces and fortifications. Crumbling they loiter down to the
ard outs buried. in duels. l , are its p Ernest been detestant ; y under tions of orn. In mt. said to bout 20

Grand r's edge. really I a fairy a great g these of man. palaees to the
very edge of the water. Towers appear on our right and on our left.

Ages laiave rolled on the yeurs, and every year has added interest to the events already recorded.

0 ! beautiful! As we turn from one point of view to another, every variety of seenery is presented. Along these deep valleys are fields growing with the grape, and harvest. Every hill looks down. And the sides of the banks seem plaees as wild as any seenery in Ameriea. The hills jutting up from all directions present new features. Town after town, eity after eity, and village, eluster on the edge of the banks.

Every point of land has with it associations which the traveller beholds with a great deal of interest. Legends, and notions of superstition are ereeping into the ideas of people even here. Our guide-books relate to us many a fabulous story eonneeted with miraeles of deliverance.

Poetry and song. Over this river each sweet strain has exhausted itself. The Germans rightly think that there is only one Rhine in the world. We give them eredit for love of country, and we ask them the same, when we say it would take twenty-five or thirty such rivers to make one Mississippi !

When any nation eomes to boasting of rivers, we have one too that eould swallow all the German rivers at once.

Along these banks in profusion lay the framments of ancient glory. The thirty years' war has left its sad memorials along its shore. Armies have stood gazing at eaeh other from bank to bank. These high hills have been elothed with mailed warriors. Furious they have rushed on against one another, and blood has rolled on, and mingled in the stream.

The armies of the Romans have made these shores rumble with their tread; their voice has eehoed along its bank.

O thou river of majestie beauty, and grandeur! A tale eouldst thou unfold, if but to mortal ears thy silent waters could only speak. Undisturbed kings repose along thy shore, and no voiee nor shout shall ever wake them to battle again. Thy waters they have disturbed. Thy glens they have loaded with their gains, and defaeed thy natural walls. Lofty and giant trees waved on high their proud and shaggy tops, where now whisper the leaves of the vine. I would be willing to linger on thy shore, could the scene which nations have acted be onee more
brought in view. From the frozen tops of the Icy Alps, thy waters drip, and gently roll. Along thy ccurse, Princes bow to thee. Till lost in the ocean of immensity.

0 ! see, see! the grand peaks of the hills on the left.Our boat whirls from eddy to eddy.-The company gaze and admire. The long and narrow steamer cuts the water without much noise.
"Bang," "Bang," echoes the firing of a gun; and the sound rolls back, and back again, from side to side.

This is done at every steamer that passes here, for the pleasure of travellers, that they might hear the sound.

The hills gradually rise higher and higher. We have just passed the palace where the Queen of England stayed when she was here on a recent visit. Beautiful palaees rest on the sides of the hills. Old ruins, ivy-covered, lay desolate on each hill, and towers leaning to the water's elge. Tales and Legends are told at each crevice of the rocks. Wonders and displays of miraculous power, and a great deal of superstition, much more than the North American Indians ever had.

The Germans adore this river. Its historians, J. V. Müller, Heeren, Rotleck, Ranke, and Winklemann, have
left on their shores which other generations will see and admire.

Its poets, the names, Lessing, Gessner, Wieland, Gillert, Vass Stolberg, Göthe, and Sehiller, have all left something as a memento of their fond love for this noble river.

I will give here a few speeimens of the ardor they feel for this river, by a German writer :-
"There are rivers, whose course is longer, and whose volume of water is greater, but none whieh unites almost everything that ean render an earthly object magnifieent and eharming, in the same degree as the Rhine. As it flows down from the distant ridges of the Alps, through fertile regions into the open sea, so it eomes down from remote antiquity, assoeiated in every age with momentous events in the history of the neighboring nations. A river which presents so many historieal reeollections of Roman eonquests and defeats, of the ehivalrie exploits in the feudal periods, of the wars and negotiations of modern times, of the eoronations of emperors, whose bones repose by its side ; on whose borders stand the two grandest monuments of the noble arehitecture of the middle ages; whose banks present every variety of wild and pieturesque
rocks, thick forests, fertile plains; vineyards, sometimes gently sloping, sometimcs perched among lofty crags, where industry has won a domain among the fortresses of nature; whose banks are ornamented with populous cities, flourishing towns and villages, castles and ruins, with which a thousand legends are connected; with beautiful and romantic roads, and salutary minerai springs; a river whose waters offer choice fish, as its banks offer the choicest wines; which, in its course of 900 miles afforls 630 miles of uninterrupted navigation, from Básle to the sea, and enables the inhabitants of its banks to exchange the rich and various products of its shores; whose cities, famous for commerce, science, and works of strength, which furnish protection to Germany, are also famous as the seats of Roman colonies, and of ecclesiastical councils, and are associated with many of the most important events reeorded in the history of mankind ;-such a river it is not surprising that the Germans regard with a kind of reverence, and frequently call in poetry Father, or King Rhine."

Just before us is the rapid below Castell. The waters roar here in great commotion. The mountains are higher here still, and before night, I set down to read again
the deseription which Byron by the following lines has immortalizei this as well as himself, in writing the following description of this beautiful and strange river.

The whole day I have spent in looking over these ruins, and the crags everywhere to be seen.

On the banks of the majestic Pline,
There Harold gazes on a work divine,
A blending of all beauties ; strcams and dells, Fruit, foliage, crng, wood, cornfield, mountain, vine, And chiefless castles breathing stern firewells From gray but leafy walls, where Ruin greenly dwells.

And there they stand, as stands a lofty mind,
Worn, but unst , ping to the baser crowd,
All tenantless, save to the crannying wind,
Or holding dark communion with the cioud.
There was a day when they were young and proud,
Banners on high, and battles pass'd below ;
But they who fought are in a bloody shroud,
And those which waved are shiredless dust e'er now,
And the bleak battlements shall bear no future blow.
Beneath these battlements, within those walls,
Power dwelt amidst her passions ; in proud state
Each robber chief upheld his armed halls,
Doing his evil will, nor less clate
Than mightier heroes of a longer date.
What want these outlaws conquerors should have?
But History's purchased page to call them great?
A wider space, and ornamented grave?
Their hopes were not less warm, their souls were full as brave.

In their baronind feuds and single fields, What deeds of prowess unrecorded died! And Love, which lent a hazon to their shields, With emblems well devised by anorous pride, Through all the mnil of iron hearts would glide; But still their flame was fierceness, and drew on Keen contest and destruction near allied, And many a tower for some fair mischief wou, Saw the discolor'd Rhine, beneath its ruin run.

But Thou, exulting and abounding river ! Making thy waves a blessing as they flow Through banks whose beauty would endure forever Could man but leave thy bright creation so, Nor its fair promise from the surface mow With the sharp scythe of conflict,-then to see Thy valley of sweet waters, were to know Earth paved like Heaven; and to seem such to me, Even now what wants thy stream?-that it should Lethe be.

A thousand battles have assaild thy banks, But these and half their fame have pass'daway, And Slaughter heap'd on high ${ }^{\circ}$ his weltering ranks : Their very graves are gone, and what are they ? Thy tide wash'd down the blood of yesterday, And all was stainless, and on thy clear stream Glass'd with its dancing light the sunny ray ; But o'er the blacken'd memory's blighting dream Thy waves would vainly roll, all sweeping as they seem.

Adieu to thee, fair Rhine! How long delighted The stranger fain would linger on his way! Thine is a scene alike where souls united Or lonely Contemplation thus might stray ;

And could the ceaseless vultures cease to prey On self-condemning bosoms it were here, Where Nature, nor too sombre, nor too gay, Wild but not rude, awful yet not austere, Is to the nellow earth as Autumn to the year

Adieu to thee again! a vain adieu! There can be no farewell to scene like thine:
The mind is color'd by thy every hue ; And if reluctantly the eyes resign Their cherish'd gaze upon thee, lovely Rhine ! 'Tis with the thankful glance of parting praise; More inighty spots may rise-more glaring shine, But none unite in one attaching maze The brilliant, fair, and soft-the glories of old days.

The negligently grand, the fruitful bloom Of coming ripeness, the white city's sheen, The rolling stream, the precipice's gloom, The forest's growth, and Gothic walls between, The wild rocks shaped as they had turrets been In mockery of man's ort; and these withal A race of faces happy as the scene, Whose fertile bounties here extend to all, Still springing o'er thy banks, though Empires near them fall.

Byron.
0 what power and beauty is there in those lines after one has looked on this majestic river !

The night intereepts our view. The towns and villages of the Germans show their lights and fires, and the city of Mayence is in sight, on our right ; on our left is
the fortified town of Castell, where we land and reluctantly leave our boat, and 20 miles more then we shall be in the free city of Frankfort.
After a delay of two hours we have at last started, and an hour's journey or more we are in Frankfort ! and only 4,300 miles from home. But thank heaven I am safe.

## CHAPTER XVI.

## PEACE CONGRESS.

Tine proceedings of the Third General Peaee Congress, were opened on Thursday, the 22d of August, 1850, at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, in St. Paul's Church, the building made memorable by the recent meetings of the Frankfort Parliament. It is a handsome circular building, with a gallery supported by marble columus, and wa.. fitted up in its present state for the German Parliament. Behind the President's chair, was a large shield emblazoned with the German eagle, whilst above the crimson drapery on which this heraldic decoration rested, were threc flags, each hlack, crimson and gold. The staves surrounded by triumphal wreaths. The aspect of the interior of St. Paul's Church on the 22d, attracted, however, much less attention than did one of its visitors, when it was whispered round the place that General Haynau was present.

He sat for some time near one of the side doors, listening, apparently with mueh attention, but left before the termination of the proccedings. The seats lately oceupied by the members of the Frankfort Parliament, were on the present oecasion filled by a numerous company, made up of Germans, Englishmen, Amerieans, Frenchmen, and Belgians. The seat put up for the Arehduke John, and subsequently oceupied by M. Gagern, was now filled by the President (for that year) of the Peace Congress, Herr Jaup, late Minister of Hesse-Darmstadt. There were about 500 English present, out of an audienee of 2000 .

Among the delegates to the meeting, were R. Cobden, Esq., M. İ.; Chas. Hindley, Esq., M. P.; Lawrence Heyworth, Esq., M. P.; Dr. Lee, F. R. S.; Revs. J. Burrett, E. Miall, and H. Richards; Elihu Burritt, Joseph Sturge, J. Wilson, Dr. Dick, and others, from England. The list of American deputies ineluded,-Massaehusetts, Rev. Mark Trafton, Boston, Rev. Dr. Hitcheoek, Rev. Mr. Sargent, John Tappan, Esq. ; Maine, Rev. David Thurston; Rhode Island, Rev. Dr. Hall; New Hampshire, Hon. John Prentiss ; Conneetieut, Rev. G. W. Pemnington ; New York, G. Williams, Henry Garret;

Pennsylvania, Prof. C. D. Cleveland, Samuel Sartain; Kentueky, W. H. G. Butler, Patrick Joyes; Missouri, Rev. Dr. Bullard, and from the North American Indians, the Chief Kah-gc-ga-gah-bowh, or Geo. Copway, in costume. From Illinois, T. Eastman; Indiana, A. R. Forsyth; Miehigan, N. H. B. Dowling ; Ameriean Peace Soeiety, L. S. Jacobs.

From Franec the following gentlemen attended : M. M. Cormenin, ancien deputé, member of the Frouch Council of State ; Emile de Girardin, Editor of La Presse; Joseph Garnier, Professor of Politieal Eeonomy ; Guilaumin, Editor of the Economist ; Coqueril, fils; Lacan, Ernest, Pontonic, fils. From Brussels, M. Visschers, M. Depetiaux, Inspector-General of Prisons in Belgium. Germany contributed delegates from Darmstadt, Leipsic, Wiesbaden, Mainx, Homberg, Bonn, Giessen, Frankfort, and other places.

The Congress sat threc days, there being a morning and evening session cach day.

The eorrespondenee of the London Times, spoke of us —the following:
"A North American Indian, who entered with the other delegates, but who has not yet spoken, was received

Sartain ; Missouri, Indians, , in cosR. Forn Pcace
: M. M. Counci! ; Joseph ilaumin, Ernest, Depetiermany esbaden, d other norning ce of us ith the received
with plaudits almost equal to those which hailed the entrance of Cobden."

```
FIRST DAY.
```

The centre of St. Paul's Church was appropriated to the members of the foreign delegation, and to the German members of the Congress; the galleries both on the ground floor and above, being accommodated to the accommodation of visitors, among whom was a large number of ladies.

The business of the Congress commenced each day at ten o'clock, A. M. The first resolution submitted to the Congress, was to the following effeet :-
"The Congress of the friends of Universal Peace, assembled at Frankfort-on-the-Main, on the 22d, 23d, and 24 th of August, 1850, acknowledge that recourse to arms being condemned alike by religion, morality, reason, and humanity, it is the duty of all men to adopt measures calculated to abolish war; and the Congress recommends all its members to labor in their respective Countrics by means of a better cducation of youth, by the pulpit, the platform, and the press, as well as by other practical methods to eradicate those hereditary hatreds, and politi-
eal and commereial prejudiees which have been so generally the eatuse of disastrons wars."

The following members spoke in favor of this resolution, which was carried by a manimons vote. The Rev. John Burrett, Le Pastor, Bomet of Paris, M. de Carmenin, of Paris ; H. J. Garret, of New York, (whose appearance, he being of a pure negro blood, excited considarable sensation and interest.)

The second resolntion, as follows, was presented in a speech of great power by M. Visschers, of Brussels.
"This Congress is of opinion that one of the most effeetual means of preserving peace, would be for Governments to refer to arbitration all those differences between them which cannot otherwise be amicably settled."

This was supported by M. Bach, of Darmstadt; M. Moureh, of Frankfort ; M. Emile de Girardin (this gentleman rising to reply to some difficulties which had been suggested in the practical applieation of arbitration) ; Prof. Cleveland, of the United States; and Richard Cobden, M. P.

Mr. Cobden said it was not his intention to have spoken that day, but he must say a word or two on the supposed difficulties of arbitration. No doult there were difficul-
gene-
resolue Rev. le Carose ap-consid-
ed in a 1ost ef-fovernetween
dt ; M. gentled been ation) ; rd Cob-lifficul-
ties-but were there not difficnlties in war too? and what he wished to put before the diphomatists of Europe and Ameriea was, which of these diflienlties will you ehoose-war or arbitration? One of them it must be; for you confess that neither yonr diplomacy, nor your mediation enable yon to settle yome quarrels-grenerally abont some point of etiquette or trmmpery debt of a few thonsand pounds. What he wanted was, if the people of England or America saw their Govermments again involved in a quarrel with some weaker power, whether on the shores of Portngal or Greece, and refusing the offer made by such a power to settle the dispute by arbitration, lut resorting to the sworl to enforce their dernands, then he did hope that the people would drive sueh governments from power, and supply their places with men who would do the business in a more workmanlike manner. Mr. Cobden alluded to the progress which the Peace cause had made during the past year, and said that two remarkable illustrations of this progress had occurred in the last peace meeting which he attended in London, and in the meeting which he was then addressing at Frankfort. At the meeting in London he sat side by side with General Klapka, the general who had un-
successfully fought the battles in Hungary. At the meeting of this present Congress, at Frankfort, no less a person than General Haynau had for some time occupied a place among the visitors (General H. had left the hall before Mr. Cobden rose to speak). He (Mr. C.) thought it very significant, when they found at their mectings such men as the military leaders, both of liberty and despotism. It incited in these men's minds something like the dawn of a suspicion that their own profession was not of the most stable and satisfactory character. (Cheers).

```
THE SECOND DAY.
```

Charles Hindley, Esq. proposed the second resolution : "That the standing armaments with which the governments of Europe menace one another impose intolerable burdens and inflict grievous moral and social evils upon their respective communities ; this Congress cannot therefore too earnestly call the attention of governments to the necessity of entering upon a system of international disarmament, without prejudice to such measures as may be considered necessary for the maintenance of the sccurity of the citizens and the internal tranquillity of each State."
he meet a person a plaee 11 before t it very ueh men ism. It lawn of the most tolerable vils upon ot therements to rnational as may the seeuy of eaeh

The Hon. gentleman brought forwari: a vast body of statistics, with a view to show that war had always eontributed to national ruin, for whieh reason it was neeessary to abolish the existing standing armies, the prime eause of war. He expressed the belief that the time would arrive at whieh national hatred would ecase and all men be brethren.

Mr. Hindley was loudly applauded.
The Rabbi Stein, of Frankfort, said that war ought not to be admitted, even in self-defenee, as the limit at whieh self-defenee began would be diffieult to define.

Instead, he remarked, of making weapons of war, let men be employed in eultivating land, and if Europe were not large enough, there was Ameriea. Let the governments of Europe, instead of dividing men by the sword, employ them in making rallways.
M. Joseph Garnicr showed that permanent armies render unproductive a great part of the foree of man, and that eonsequently armies diminish the welfare of societies. He showed also that the governments, by standing armies, are obliged to erush the people by taxation.

The Rev. Mr. Buller of the s, ite of Missouri, dwelt
on the faet that the United States has no permanent army, though they were larger than any European State.
M. Emile de Girardin, next spoke. He remarked that the immense sums whieh armies had cost would have enabled great works of peaee to be accomplished, and all soeial problems to be solved. After the revolution of February, he had, he sai" aricd "Disarm, disarm: Have eonfidenee in the justice of our cause, and in the sentiments of all the nations of Europe." But he had not been listened to, and had been aceused of treason. Well, two armies had been sent to the Rhine and the Alps, and what glory had Frenchmen gained? They had given themselves two enemies-misery and hunger, and had lighted up war in their streets.

Mr. Cobden said that standing armies were more dangerous in peace than in war. War was a state of madness and passion for which some excuse might be made, but a standing armament was a permanent injustiee.

The third resolution was then adopted.
The fourth resolution was then brought forward. It was as follows-
" This Congress reiterates its strong disapprobation of rm, disuse, and But he cused of ne Rhine gained? ery and ore danof madbe made, stice.
all foreign loans negotiated for the purpose of furnishing to one people the means of slanghtering another."
MI. Drucker of Amsterdam, considered that the partieipation among the different nations of twenty-five millions of paper money was a powerful guarantee for peaee.
M. E. de Girardin said that eertain democrats regarded war as the only means of reeonquering their lost liberties, but the money he thought might be employed in more useful purposes. War could not be carried on without means, and therefore if loans of money were refused it eould not take place; he should therefore support the resolution.
M. Z. de Stettin remarked that a general customs union between all nations of the world would be the best guarantee against war.

The fourth resolution was earried, and seeond day's sittings brought to a close.

## THIRD, AND LAST DAY.

Notwithstanding the inelemeney of the weather, the meeting of the Congress was well attended. Some exeitement was produced by the appearance of the Rev.

Mr. Copway, formerly a native Ancriean Indian Chief, who spoke at great length and with mueh energy on the immorality and irreligion of war. The preeeding speakers had been limited in their observations to specehes of twenty minutes cach; but, in consequence of the peculiar cireumstances of this ease, he was allowed to address the mecting for forty minntes. The speceh of this person was received with much enthusiasm. He proposed the fifth resolution, namely-
"This Congress acknowledging the principle of nonintervention, reeognizes it to be the sole right of every state to regulate its own aflairs."

Mr. Copway was followed by two German gentlemen, Dr. Nell and Dr. Bodensee. The latter speaker urged the Congress to undertake the settlement of the Sehles-wig-Holstein question. The proposition did not apparently meet with a very cordial reception.

The Chairman suggested that the introduction of that question would involve a breach of their rules which prohibited the discussion of any existing political question.

Mr . Cobden also observed, that it would be impossible for the Congress then to go on with the subject, as neither party appeared to be duly represented at the meeting.

In Chief, ry on the g speakceches of he peeno address this perproposed c of nonof every entlemen, ker urged Sehles-apparenton of that which profuestion. mpossible t, as neie meeting.

The resolution was adopted.
The sixth resolution was as follows: "This Congress recommends all the friends of Peace to prepare public opinion in their respective commtries for the convoeation of a Congress of the representatives of the various states, with a view to the formation of a code of intermational law."
Mi. E. Miceli, repudiated the notion that there was anything visionary or Utopian in the peace movement, and made a strong protest against what are ealled " practical men."

Elilux Burritt, entered into a history of the peace theory, whieh he maintained owed its origin to Franee and Germany and not to Ameriea.

MIr. Cluapin of New York, astonished the assembly by a burst of Yankee elociuence, and the novel coloring whieh he gave to rather old materials.

The resolution was earried, together with an additional one against duelling. On the latter $M$. Carmenin and II. Girardin spoke. A vote of thanks to the munieipal authorities of Frankfort followed, in honor of whom Mr. Cobden led an Euglish "Hip, hip, hurrah," to the intense astonishment of the Germans.

It was then resolved that the proceedings should be printed and cireulated at a small charge ; and a vote of thanks to Dr. Jaup having been passed, the proceedings were deelared at an end.

The Congress it was announeed would be held in London next year, which will take place about the month of August, 1851.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## AFTER SkETCHES OF SPEECHES AND MEN.

The last of the Congress is about over, and I have made my poorest speech. For never in my life did I speak to such disadvantage. The people had already heard Girardin, the French orator, Cobden, and a host of others. The speeches of these men had given a commonplace character to the speeches which were to come after them. The people had become tired of listening, and seemed to have no desire for anything new. Besides this, no new feature could be brought forward in support of the great cause of Peace, and all the arguments had been worn threadbare. The good speeches had preceded me, and the very best, which was to be delivered by the Rev. E. H. Chapin, of New York city, was just at my heels. In this predicament I could not look upon myself with any great degree of confidence, nor as being in a very enviable situation.

The fifth resolution, whieh was moved by me, was as fellows:-
" This Congress aeknowledging the prineiple of nonintervention, reeognizes it to be the sole right of every State to regulate its own affairs."

I will not trouble the reader with even an outline of the remarks with whieh I endeavored to enforee the resolution. It is enough to say that they were listened to with more attention than I expeeted, and more than they deserved. It is doubtful whether any but members of a Peace Congress would be so lenient.

I will give a short passage from the papers which kindly notieed me, not in the way of boasting, but to record the good-will and kind feeling of the people with whom I sojourned:
"The personal appearanec and manner of the different members of the Congress, gave oeeasion to many interesting sketches. None seemed to attraet more notiee than an Indian Chief, who it appears was one of the delegates from Ameriea. His Indian name is given as Ka-ge-ga-ga-bowh, and some aecounts call him a ehief of the Ottoways, while others mention him as being of the Ojibbeways. In some papers he is also ealled
of nonof every atline of the resotencd to han they nbers of
s which ut to reple with
different ny intere notice e of the given as a chief as being o called

Rev. Copway. One correspondent speaks of him as follows:
"The ladies direct their looks no longer to the finely bearded men on the left; the beardless Indian Chief, with the noble Roman profile, and the long, shining, black hair, takes their attention. He bears in his hand a long, and mystically ornamented staff, which looks like a princely sceptre, and wears a dark blue frock, with a scarf over his shoulders, and bright metallic plates upon his right arm. The Frankforters are sorry that he wears a modern hat, instead of a cap with feathers, yet this mixture of European elegance with Indian nature has a striking effect, whieh is inereased by the reflection that he has come from the forests of the New World, with a message of peace to the Old, though he finds more gaping curiosity than sympathy."

His manner on entering the tribune is described as follows :
"An aristocratic bearing-and is not the orator a Prince ?-an carnest, calm eountenance, well-toned voice, few, but natural gestures, and an epic manner, as if he stood in the midst of his tribe, relating clearly, and without passion, some important occurrence. But by degrees
he becomes warmer, steps back and forth in the tribune, raises his voice, whieh he now aceompanies with more passionate gestures, and finally with words that I did not understand, brings forward his Indian pipe of peace, and amid the greatest enthusiasm presents it to the President of the assembly."

In the eourse of two hours after, my speceh was in the language of the Germans. I might have done something towards leaving a good impression of the speaking powers of an aboriginal American, had not a portly Yankee come forward and taken from my hand the laurels. But glad I am that it is an Ameriean who has won the best expression of feeling and approbation of the people.

The speeches of Girardin and the matter-of-faet Cobden had shaken the pillars of the immense building in which the multitude were assembled ; but the speech - . s yet to be delivered.

The name "E. H. Chapin" was ealled, and the person who answered to that name passed by my side and went up to the tribune. No sooner had he eommeneed speaking than there was felt to be something beyond the power of language, or the mere expression of ideas. The audience listened. Now and then an applause escaped the
tribune, h more did not ce, and resident sin the nething powers Yankee But he best
ct Cobding in ch $\cdot \cdot \mathrm{s}$ person d went speakpower e audied the
assembly. He enumerated the reasons why we should expeet peace, and the blessings whieh would flow from it. In a few words, in vivid flashes, he pictured the whole course of improvement and reform which had followed the invention of the printing press. The Bible was on its way-the sails of every land, and the rnighty power of steam, were urging on the period of universal peaee-oecans, lakes, rivers, air, eleetrieity, all things were in motion to spread the event whieh is the desire of all nations. The steamer was dragging its rope of gold aeross the sea, from one continent and island to another-and as he elosed, the applause of the assembly made the very building tremble.

In the midst of this thundering applause he again passed me, and as soon as he sat down I arose, not knowing what I was doing, and said, "It was well worth while to come 4,000 miles to deliver sueh an address," and then sitting down and turning to my English friends I whispered, "There! try and bcat that if you ean !"

Certainly this was very injudieious, inasmueh as it might have been eonstrued into an insult, but $I$ eould not help it, for my nerves had been so run away with that I lost all my self-eommand.

The following sketch of the Rev, Mr. Chapin, in an English paper, will be recognized by those who have seen and heard him. It is very life-like :
"Edwin H. Chapin is one of the ablest and most cloquent expounders and defenders of the doetrine of unlimited salvation. He has no faith in the old black fellow who keeps the fire-office down stairs. He imagines that poets and divines give him more eredit for sagacity and potency than he deserves, and that if he ever was a genius he is now in his dotage, and furthermore that he has not goodness enough to be entitled to our respect, nor influenee suffieient over our future destiny to alarm our fears. To him a devil by any other name is just as dreadful, and the Satan he endeavors to subdue he ealls Evil, Sin, Crime, Viee, Error. He thinks the distillery, where the worm dieth not and the fires are unquenehed, is a hell on earth which causes weeping, wailing and guashing of teeth.

Mr. Chapin is an independent, straight-forward man, who has a will and a way of his own, and he is willing to allow others the same freedom he assumes himself, He doos not expect his church to congh when he takes cold, nor to perspire when he is warm, nor to snecze

when he takes smiff; nor to aequiesee in silent submission to every proposition that he makes. He is not a theolorieal tyrant, threatening vengeance and outer-darkness and eternal fire to all the members of his flock who will not uncomplainingly and unhesitatingly yield to his spiritual supervisorship. His lessons and lectures may sometimes smell of the lamp, but they never smell of brimstone. His education, his temperament, his organization of brain, his natural benevolence, and the society in which he has lived, moved, and had his being, have coutributed to make him a preacher of the gospel. He advoeates with heroic courage and untiring zeal the doetrines of his faith, but is universally respeeted by all denominations of professing Christians.

Mr. Chapin is happily constituted. The animal and the angel of his nature are so nicely balaneed, and his poetical temperament is so admirably coutrolled by his practical knowledge, that his intellectual efforts are invariably stamped with the mint-mark of true currency. There is a harmonions blending of the poetieal and the practical, a pleasant mion of the material with the spiritual, an arm-in-arm comection of the ormamental and the useful, a body and soul joined together, in his dis-
courses. He avoids two extremes, and is not so material as to be cloddish or of the earth earthy, nor so aërial as to be vapory or of the elouds elondy. There is something tangible, solid, nutritious and enduring in his sermons. He is not profomed in the learning of the schools. Many of his inferiors could master him on doetrinal questions. The outbursting and overwhelming effusions of his natural cloquence, the striking originality of his conecptions, the irresistible power of his eaptivating voiee, the vivid and copions display of illustration, thrill and charm the appreciative hearer. He presents his arguments and appeals with on articulation as distinet and understandable as his gesticulation is a wkward. He is sometimes abrupt, rapid and vehement, but never " tears a passion to tatters." His tenacious memory enables him to quote with great promptitude, and he has that delieate, sensitive taste which enables him to select with unerring preeision whatever is truly snblime and beautiful in an author.
Mr. Chapin declaims splendidly in spite of his hands, which are always in his way. The stiff and technical restraints of style which disfigure the pulpit efforts of some divines never appear in his sermons, but seem rather to pinion his elbows and eramp his fingere. He
aterial rial as ething mons. Many stions. natuptions, vivid m the ad apdable cs abion to quote sitive eision r. rands, mical

Не
has a Servid imagination, great facility of expression, is sernpulonsly correet in his prommelation. He never indulges in hypoeritical eant. There is no theatrical uplifting of the hands and uprolling of the eyes. He seems to have a thorongh knowledge of his subjeet, and commands your admiration by the kingly majesty and sublime beauty of his thought. Now he flings a page of meaning into a single aphorism, - now he electrifies his spell-bound hearers with a spontancous burst o." eloquence, -now he dissolves their eyes to tears by a wizard stroke of pathos,-now he controls their hearts with the sovereign power of a monareh who rules the mind-realm. He infuses his soul into his voice, and both into the nerves and heart of the hearers.

In person, he is stout, fleshy and well-proportioned. His countenance is mild, benignant and thoughtful, with an expression of integrity, denoting his inability to perform a mean action. He is near-sighted, and his defeet is no small disadvantage to him when he reads, and may aceount for his ungrateful action in the pulpit, sinee it compels him to face his manuseript so closely he almost. eats his own words and salutes his own rieh figures and glowing sentiments, and fulfils literally the seriptural
maxim, "He shall kiss his own lips who giveth a correct answer." But, as I have just intimated, he usually reads his diseourses, althongh he is an easy extemporaneous speaker; but he is apt to become so intensely excited he rarely trusts to his impulses. He commands a very ready pen, and is the author of two or three small volumes which are widely circulated. He has a full, florid face, whieh indicates good health and happy contentment. His hair is dark brown. He wears glasses, so I cannot tell the color of his cyes. He has a broad, high forehead, indieating the intellectual strength of its owner. He is about forty-five years of age, and has labored with honor and sucecss for many years in Riehmond, Va., Charlestown, Mass., as well as Boston, but is now preaehing in the eity of New York, where he is very popular and useful."

The speeches of Emile de Girardin and Cobden on the first day are thus spoken of in the correspondence of the London Times, and for their style of speaking it is a very good deseription :-
" The appearance in the tribune of M. Emile Giirardin was the signal for loud acclamations on the part of the French auditors. He was the representative of France
correct usually
poraneexeited a very - small a full, py conglasses, broad, h of its has la${ }^{1}$ Rieh, but is is very on the e of the a very tirardin : of the France
par excellence, and his distingué appearance contrasted strangely with the primitive look of many of his fellow orators. His speceh was equally different from those of his predeeessors. Biblical allusions were not in his way, but he eame in as a propounder of philosophical abstractions, which he pointed off with Freneh epigrammatie neatness. The idea of unité was to be earried outunité in everything; and every time he said the word unité it was with remarkable gusto. Then he got into universal history, and, deelaring that certain eonquerors of the Old World were named Alexander, Cæsar, and Napoleon, added that the victors of the New World were named Watt, Wilberforee, \&e. Civilization was the great gain of modern Europe, and type and steam are now to do what was done heretofore by fire and sword. All this, delivered with an uniform style of gestienlation peculiarly his own, told with great foree; and he eould retire with all the satisfaction of a brilliant Frenehman who had exhibited son talent.

But, after all, the great eard of the performanee was the speech of Mr. Cobden, which came in towards the conelusion. Indeed, had it not been for this speech, I fear the day's sport would have wound up rather eoldly. The
president, after the passing of the first resolution, which occurred about 1 o'eloek, allowed the parties assembled to retire for 10 minutes, and many thus retiring never eame baek again. Hence considerably more empty seats were visible in the afternoon than in the morning, and two or three orations whieh opened the seeond aet, and ineluded another speeeh by Girardin, a very long history of William Penn, digested into an address from the Pennsylvania Peace Society, were by no means of such a nature as to diffuse animation. But Cobden's speeeh set all right. It was a bold, slasling address, not marked throughout by good taste, but abounding in arguments and illustrations whieh everybody could understand. In calling attention to the seeond resolution, he said, that he did not wish to interfere with the work of the diplomatists, but merely insisted on the adoption of an international umpire when other peaeeful means should fail, protesting against war as a nuisance whieh every people had a right to stop in defiance of the existing governments. If no better peaceable plan could be found the Governments were bound to adopt that proposed by the Peace Congress; and if any Goverument refused to adopt a plan of arbitration the people should repudiate that

Government. This was pretty strong language, and the vehemence of tone and gesture with which it was uttered stood out in strong relief against the sharp epigrammatie manner and jerking aetion of M. Emile Girardin. A symbol had been furnished to Mr. Cobden on his journey up the Rhine, and the eomparison of the union of the Rhine and the Moselle with that of all mankind in universal brotherhood was pleasing to the audience when they rested from uproariously applauding more peppery displays. An allusion to the presenee at the meeting of General Haynau, as an evidenee that even the warriors themselves had beeome averse from their professionthough this was in the worst possible taste-brought the whole oration to a showy eonelusion. The second resolution was earried immediately afterwards, and the meeting was adjourned till to-morrow, the audience being kindly reminded of the dinner, which has been prepared for them at the Main-lust."

## CIIAPTER XVIII.

## SKETCIES-CONTINUED.

The town, or rather, as the Frankforters themselves never fail to eall it, the Free Town of Frankfort, was unusually gay. Animated and erowded with lounging travellers the streets always are ; but now there seemed an unusual number, and generally not walking singly, but in small groups, as if some bond of union held them together, and as though one and the same aim had brought them to the same spot. And then, too, one saw a great number of_-they were like Englishmen, and yet there was a difference. These were Amerieans; and among them, as well as those whose country in Cesar's time was not cousidered quite worthless, since it produced an oyster, were not a few whose trim dress and staid sobriety of demeanor marked at once the respectable sect to which they belonged. And look at yonder dark figure with eountenanee so calm and imperturbable! Whence com-
eth he? In his hand he holds a long instrument, which some may deem a weapon; and round his left arm is a band, seemingly a badge of authority. How black and long the hair that falls without a wave down upon his shoulders! He is from the far, far West. Perhaps his home has been where the Roeky Mountains fling their huge shadow as the sun disappears behind them, while their peaks flame like meteors in the sky. What leads him liither?-why leaves he his hunting-grounds to come to this European city ? -from the plain that quakes beneath the quick tramp of the buffalo to where the gentle footfall of the pleasure-seeker is mirgled with the measured tread of well-disciplined European soldiery?

What a glorious day! How bright the sky-and the atmosphere how clear and transparent! Even the fine taper points of the lightning conductors, with which every house is furnished, are distinctly visible from afar. How that golden eross shines above the house-tops, looking more like a sign from heaven than a thing of bronze placed there by a mechanic's hands! The edifice over which it rises was onee a chureh, but is so no longer. Let us enter there. It is already well filled with people ; in the body of the building are men only, among whom
we seem to recognize some we met yesterday in little groups about the streets; while around the edifiee beneath the gallery, supported by the massive columns, ladies have taken their places. Before us is a raised tribune, over which are hanging three flags, eaeh with three stripes, black, red, and gold. Still higher is a female figure, with golden hair, like a true daughter of the north; a sword too, is in her hand, but it rests in repose. And on each side, within a wreath of laurel, is a German rhyme, to the effect that, even as this green garland is interwoven, so may all the people of Germany be entwined in bonds of amity. For you must know that here, bencath this very roof, not long ago did sit the deputies from city, and town, and university-from borough and village, from every part of Germany. Here, elate with hope, and promising themselves great things, with fond expectations of the realizing of long-eherished wishes, good, and wise, and well-intentioned men met together to talk of plans for their country's weal. But thongh ealm hearts were here, there were men, too, whose thoughts were of violenee ; and but few, if any, possessed that plain, practical ability whieh, when something is to be done, is of more avail than great stores of learning. And so nothing was
done. But the spaee within these walls, where till then words of prayer, and exhortation, and praise had been heard, became an arena for fierce contention; and maddening words that led to blood resounded there amid the hoarse roar of popular applause. You have read of the wild scenes of revolutionary France, and how orators were eheered on by their party, till, with swimming brain and in a frenzy of exeitement, they uttered fearful threats and terrible deluneiations; and how the ealm and resolute were hooted, and their words drowned in the mad screams and exeerations of a rabble audience. And so it was here-beneath this very dome over whieh the bright cross we saw just now was gleaming. How different is the present assembly! For what are they waiting?

The bell has been rung, and silenec instantly obtained. We are now told the meaning of this assembling of men from many lands. They eome here to propose peace to the nations-to propose that war shall heneeforth be no more. It is a Peace Congress at whieh we are present; and on this errand these men have been brought togethes from the remote parts of the earth. We will not argue on the praeticability of thus establishing universal peace:
so strange are the revolutions which time brings about, that even this too may happen. But there was something that interested us more at this mecting than the dim and uneertain result-far off at all events, even if ever attainable-and it was this: to observe the differenee in the mode of thought and manner of utterance of the speakers, assembled from differe.at eountries, with one objeet and in one eause. Meetings are too common now-a-days to offer much of novelty; but we seldom see one lik. this, where many men in their own peculiar language give utteranee to their peeuliar thoughts. And it is for this reason-and this reason only-that we have brought you hither.

The first speaker is a Seotsman-so at least we should judge by his aeeent. Why, that one man's faee is worth all the speeches we may hear to-day, so indieative is it of kindly feeling, light-heartedness, and hearty good-fellowship. How sumny the smile on his faee as he utters his eonvietion that men were not made to fight, seeing that their fingers are not adapted for tearing, nor their teeth for fastening on eaeh other! There is good-humor in his argument, and good-feeling too; and if his reasoning be not incontrovertible in the cause of universal peace, wo
s about, somehan the even if de differance of with one ion nowsee one language it is for brought c should is worth e is it of d-fellowtters his eing that eir tecth or in lis oning be veace, wo
still like war the less if it be only because it is repugnant to him with whom, on any point whatever, we should be sorry to be at variance. His language is plain and unstudied, and his meaning clcar as the bright eye that animates his rosy countcuance. No German could ever speak so; ncither is there method cnough in the arrangement to please the German mind. How could he touch on such a topie without abstraet principles and philo sophic rules? But let us listen to the German, and then compare the two.

With thoughtful mien, with slow and rather heavy step, he approaches the tribune. There is none of the ease that was so prepossessing in the first speaker, for the German would as soon think of putting aside his gravity as of putting off his coat in public. Besides, he has to speak before an assembly; and the professor is perhaps thinking of the Forum, and of the dignity of the toga, and of the pride of ancient Rome. He looks very grave, for he doubtless has well weighed the difficulties to be eneountered; and instead of jumping to the eonelusion, has wrestled with the obstaeles one by one, and forecd his way through by dint of argument. The toil is over, but it is still present to his mind. This man is not one to
make proselytes or gain adherents; for both would be deterred by a sense of the difficulties to be cucountered, and by the fear that they might not prove so manful in the attack as he. You feel at once-though, mind you, he has hardly spoken yet-that it is a serious affair you are about, and that if you follow in his steps you will have enough to do. He is not one to make light of a difficult matter, and trusting somewhat to fortunc, call gaily for you to come on. He tells you beforchand it is difficult; but then he will also tell you how difficulties may be subdued, and indeed must be so if his ealeulations be eorreet.

But now he is speaking, or rather he is reading his speeeh. Do you understand his meaning? Not always, I think; for it is the deduetion of abstruse reasoning, and one would need to read the same twiee over to eomprehend it well. Besides, the sentenees are long and intricate ; there is an entanglement whieh you cannot well unravel ; and many a relative pronoun, too, whieh puzzles you, as you are not quite eertain to which member of the sentenee it relates. It is too involved to be clear. But perchance the spcaker's thoughts arc not quite definite either: henee that vagueness which leaves you at the end where you
vould be untered, anful in ind you, ffair you you will ght of a une, eall and it is ffieulties eulations ding his always, ing, and prehend ntricate ; unravel ; $s$ you, as sentenee erehanee r: henee here you
were whell he began. He does not point out the road you are to travel for the aecomplishment of your purpose, but he gives you theories which are to be your guide. You do not advanee; you are not earried forwards either with or against your will; but keeping the one point in vie' $v$, instead of approaehing toucards it, you move round it always at the same distanee. Alas! alas! it was this very fault whieh before, in these same walls, led to nothing. Here, in the Peaee Congress of the Nations, I understood how Germany, like the virgins who slept, eutered not to the feast when at last the bridegroom eame for whose arrival they had so long been watehing.

If you are tired of listening to the speaker, then look at that man siting on the right of the president, and leaning baek in his ehair quite at his ease; his right elbow on the table, and his head resting on his hand. His thin dark hair is eombed over his forehead on the right, his eyebrows are drawn somewhat together, and he seems not to be merely looking at, but scrutinizing, those before him. His mouth is firmly elosed, by whieh I mean that the lips do not merely gently toueh eaeh other, but that they do so with a pressure. Sueh a mouth is always indicative of steady resolve. As he sits there, moving 11
only his eyes, but not turning his head, there is, methinks, a rather dark expression about the brow. Perhaps I may be wrong ; yet strangely enough, that countenanee reealls one I have elsewhere seen, over whieh, and with good reason, an expression of gloom was spread. Now look yourself, and tell me is there not in that head a strange resemblance to one well known to you? Does it not remind you of Napolcon? For my part I thought at onee of that pieture where he is sitting after a defeat with knitted brow and eyes gazing fixedly before him. It is said that he whom you are looking at, and who at this distanee looks so like the Emperor, is related to him ; and I dare say he is not disinclined to assist the resemblance as mueh as is in his power.

The president reads the name of Emile Girardin as being next on the list of those who have announeed their intention to speak; and he whom we have been observing rises and mounts the tribune. He moves with a quiek step ; he makes haste to obey the summons. He seems quite at home in his present place, as if he were aecustomed to be often where he is. There is nothing like hesitation in his mamer, although he does pause for a moment or two. and looks around him before he be-
is, mePerhaps utenanee and with d. Now head a ? Does thought a defeat e him. It oo at this nim ; and emblance irardin as nced their en observes with a rons. He f he were is nothing loes pause fore he be-
gins to speak. Why he docs so I do not know ; perhaps it is only his nsual mamer ; perhaps, however, it may be done for effect. He holds in his hand a small piece of paper, on which some notes are written; but once having begun to speak, he is in no want of ideas : thoughts, and words to express them, come crowding on ; and the short-hand writers yonder will have enongh to do to follow him. His utterance is rapid ; and now and then having said something terse and to the point, he comes to a dead stop. He has pronounced words that strike you, and he knows they do so; he knew they would before he uttered them, and he is giving you time to let you feel their effect, and, if you like, to applaud. His countenance does not grow animated by speaking; his brow is knit the same as before; and there is still something dark about the eyes, and the upper part of the face as he looks straight before him. Action, that difficult part of the orator's art, he has yet to learn. He moves his right hand up and down at regular intervals, and then again it takes hold of the tribune in company with the left. There is something very commonplace in this monotony of action, corresponding as it does in no way whatever with the matter of his diseourse. But
how well-turned are his phrases, low elegant his dietion ! It is true he often says something that would not mean much if translated into English; although as he puts it in the elegant language of Franee, it cloes arrest your attention. His sentenees are mostly short ; and it is in these short ones that there is most point. He utters them abruptly, and at the same time with much decision ; as if those words were to settle the question at once. 'La science détruit la politique,' he will tell you ; or, 'Il y a une nouvelle politique dans le monde-c'est la seience.' This is not said as a theory, but uttered as a law. It is pronounced like a commandment, and as sueh you are to receive it. To the applause which greets him he seems accustomed, and waits quietly each time till the noise has subsided before he again begins to speak. He intends that each word shall be heard, and till all is quiet that cannot be. A phrase of usual length, followed by one of but five or six words, spoken quiekly, but with the firmest intonation, and the discourse is at an end. He quits the tribune as quickly as he entered it, and taking his seat, is again an imperturbable spectator as before.

What a thunder of applause now resounds through the building as youder speaker is about to ascend the tribune !
diction!
ot mean $e$ puts it your atin these abrupt$s$ if those ience dénouvelle is is not onounced ceeive it. ustomed, subsided that each annot be. ut five or st intonale tribune t , is again
rough the e tribune!

That is Cobden. There is nothing in his person that eould lead you to believe he would battle still when resolution appeared to be in vain; nothing that might incline you to notiee him in a erowd of men. But let him speak, and you at once aeknowledge the man to be 'a power'a power that dietates, and must be treated with like a neighboring state. He is below the middle height, and of spare habit; one of those men, in short, who Sallust tells us are to be feared in a state. Every syllable he utters is as distinet as the organs of speeeh ean make it. He speaks rather slowly at first, and at times sonewhat hesitatingly; but this is not beeause he does not know what to say, but beeause he is thinking low he shall express his meaning with the very utmost amount of power. He does not seek fine words, but strong ones. And strength there is in what he says, and in his manner of saying it. His sentenees are short, like the Roman sword; but they are forged for close warfare and a hard struggle. He leans forward as he speaks; and with his right arm, as he dashes it downwards, seems to beat his arguments into his hearers' minds. Right or wrong, his whole heart is in the cause. Of that there can be no doubt. He speaks from convietion ; and with an earnestness and
intensity such as one rarely hears. There is nothing elegant in his language ; it is clothed with no ornament, but, like the naked limbs of the gladiator, it trusts entirely to its unaided strength. All he proposes is intelligible ; all his reasoning is plain and elear. He knows nothing of theory, but deals solely with facts. He hurls into the arena before you-at your very feet, as it were —some faet, some massive fact; and he tells you to get rid of it-to move it thence if you ean. That is his mode of arguing. There is sueh energy in his manner, sueh life and energy in his words, that you now understand the power of the Corn-Law League.

Such speaking is new here. It takes every one by surprise; but after a while you hear from time to time exelamations in various languages, all expressive of wonderment at the boldness of his thoughts, and the manner in which they are imparted to you. But he eares only for eonvineing his audienee, and eares not for its applause. He is full of his plan, and does not like delay ; henee he is impatient of the 'bravos' and the shouts; and he can hardly wait till the storm of approbation has subsided. But as he retires to his place, it does not die away
aing elenament, rusts ens intellic knows He hurls it were ou to get is mode ter, such derstand one by to time of wonmanner res only its ape delay ; ths ; and has subdic away
so soon, and all give expression to their feelings in one long round of applause.

As in the plays of the Frenel dramatists there is more attention to the rules of art than in our own, so is it in the specehes we have heard to-day. In style and in arrangement the French were eertainly the best: they were the most finished of all. Vietor Hugo was to have been there, and it would have been interesting to hear the author of 'à la Colonne' speak on the benefits of universal peace. But as he stated in his letter, 'his physicians had condemned him to repose'-an expression, by the by, which it would never lave entered the head of an Euglishman or a German to make use of. Cobden's words fell from his lips with all the foree of a sledrehammer. There was truly nothing in his oratory, but all he said had weight and substanee, or rather had weight because it was composed of real tangible stuff.

The Peace Congress afiorded much matter for thought, independently of the especial object for whieh it was held : one conld here study to advantage the distinctive features of the different nationalities."

Besides the above, I give a leader in the Times newspaper in London, in referenee to the Peace Congress.
which is characteristic of that paper to run down any such scheme.
"Mr. Cobden has been 'starring' in the Provinces during the week. It eannot be denied that, as far as numbers are concerned, he has drawn a numerous audience at Frankfort. The portion of his performance whieh appears to have given the most unlimited satisfaetion, was the chaste and humorous manner in which he indoctrinated the motley assembly in the Paul's l-irche in the mystery of a true British cheer. Henceforth it may be expeeted that the guttural sounds in whieh the ehamois hunter of ${ }^{*}$ the Alps, and the green-eoated rifleman of the Tyrolese mountains, are wont to give utterance to the pent-up emotions of their minds will give place to the measured 'hip,' 'hip,' 'hurrah !' of the Guild-Hall or Free-mason Tavern.

The remainder of Mr. Cobden's performance does not seem to have met with the same sueeess, as his final point, nor is sueh cousummation to be wondered at. A formidable rival sprung up in the person of an Ojibway Chicf-who for the best portion of an hour indulged the audience with a rhapsody upon the impropriety of dig.
ging up the war hatchet-and taking a sealp from a fallen foe.

La Longue Calebine was the Jenny Lind of the Paul's kirehe. He evidently got the better of Mr. Cobden, who to regain his aseendency could find nothing more to the purpose than to give the audience a sample of an English after-dinner sheer.

The people who had been colleeted together in the Paul's kirehe were evidently delighted with the diversion after the weariness of the orators, and set about cheering with all the powers of their united lungs. To be sure there were no very subtle arguments to be deduced from their hurrahs, but they were, at any rate, as conclusive as the speeches.

Any serious comment upon the proceedings of the Peace mecting is entirely out or ne question. One of the speakers-Mr. Hindley, of Oldham, had the naïveté to relate to the audienee a short conversation between himself and Lord Brougham. The point of the anecdote was that Lord Brougham had onee told M. Hindley that the ministers of the Peace Congress were 'the greatest fools.' Whatever our opinion may be, we might have hesitated before expressing it cuite so tersely as the noble
and learned Lord. But since the word has been said, we will only add that a great many people are of Lord Brougham's way of thinking upon this point. As to the horrors of warfare there ean be no question. We have as profound a detestation of all armaments, military or naval, as the Ojibway Chief himself. We would hail with rapture the day when the last bayonet to be found in Europe was turned into a corkserew or a carving-knife. But what avail our empty wishes? Is it right or honest to foster the delusion that any serious-any appreeiable-influence over the course of events can be excreised by the delivery of' a tissue of inane platitudes upon the advantages of peace and the calamities of war? It would be just as much to the purpose if a Congress should be held to-morrow to point out the beauties of truth, and the ugliness of lying. We do not see why each of the ten commandments should not in time furnish pretext for a mecting of nations in Frankfort or elsewhere. Charity, patience, humanity, honesty, sincerity, purity of word and deed, are all excellent topies for very excellent essays or orations. The human race requires to be set right upon each of these points to the full as much as upon the horrors of war. Nay, the series of ethical agitations we

1 said, f Lord to the have ry or 1 with nd in knife. est to e-inoy the dvan. ald be e held d the le ten for a arity, d and ays or upon
propose would be much more to the purpose, than what is called a Peace Congress. Mr. Cobden and the Ojibway are turning up a shallow furrow indeed. Could nations and individuals be persuaded to act with justice, and forbearance, and humanity,-could they be taught not to covet their neighbor's goods, and to do to others as they would themselves be done by, the armies of Europe might at once be put on the half-pay list. War is but the expression of evil passions-certainly on the side of one-probably on the part of both of the belligerent powers. But it would seem from the records of history that civilization is a plant of slow growth. Time is the great element in all human improvement. Men cannot be made just and mereiful by a batch of speeches and in two or three hours' time.

When the present generation has passed away, and another and another, it may happen that the transcendental dreams of universal fraternity may be realized; but, as yet, we grieve to say it, we see little prospect for so desirable an object.

There is one point connceted with the Congress which cannot but very forcibly arrest the attention. When we read over the resolutions proposed to the assembly we find
them to consist as usual of recommendations of National disarmament, of disapprobation of forcign loans negotiated for the purpose of furnishing one people the means of slaughtering another, and so forth. Now, when these gentlemen find practically, that the governments of Europe cannot or will not disarm the troops at their com-mand-when they see that, for all their talk, the Emperor of Russia need but propose a loan, and the subseription list is filled up in the course of a morning in the cityof what avail is it to persist in sueh visionary sclicmes? Whatever may be the case in daj" to come, the present Mr. Cobden and his Indian fricnd are before their age."

This is a fair specimen of English raillcry whieh has been heard by us and read, as we have now travelled over a country which is now groaning in spite of its gigantic wealth.

It will be tolerated in othcr nations to say much against the Peace movement in this or any other country where less disaster has attended the passions of war-but an Englishman whose very country is now groaning of a debt created by the past folly of its. Hcads, is the last one who could be expected to say so much against the present benevolent movement of the cause of Peace.

The devastating effeets of the national debt is felt in the splendid palaees of the rieh, and reek in the gutters of the miserable. But, to be consistent-I have heard the Englishmen even say that the national debt was beneficial to the people! and to the country with its govermment. If this is benefiecial-then the slavery entailed on the American continent by the British government in its early days must of course be a benefit to the people of this country. One is just as detestable as the other, and the present enlightened age will not tolerate such evils.

## CHAPTER XIX.

VISIT TO HEIDELBERG.

Saturday morning, and a pleasant morning it is too, Our Congress is over, but the people are as busy as ever The Prinee Frederick desired I should see hirn this morning at 7 o clock, masonically. I saw him last evening just as he was leaving his room.

Hə is a fine-looking man, and as stately in his bearing as General Seott, of the United States. Indeed, I never saw a man more eommanding in his appearance. This morning my friend Dr. J. W. Carove, desires me to visit the Heidelberg University, of which he is one of the Professors. After that, at 9 o'elock, I must bid farewell to the eity of Frankfort.

As I was passing through the Parade Grounds the Prince was having a review of the soldiers. Ten thousand soldiers in arms! the sight was an imposing one. Their burnished weapons and splendid equipage glittered
before the sun, and the tall plume of the Prinee, who was conspieuous on the field, waved before us as we passed. These soldiers make a brilliant and formidable appearance, but sueh things are altogether repugnant to my feelings sinee my warrior's erecd has been ehanged to a harmless one.

My visit to the University was pleasant. I ascended
is too. as ever s morning just bearing I never This to visit of the arewell ads the thoung one. littered the Tower which is situated on a hill about three miles high, and had a panoramie view of the vast eountry whieh surrounds it. Far off in the westward are visible the peaks of the hills of France. A mountain range, looking as if its top was lost in the clouds, makes its appearance. The mountain on whieh I stood extended its rugged hill-tops northward, as far as the eye eould reach. Far off in an easterly direetion the villages of the German nation lay slumbcring in peace and silence. There again rolls the tide of the beautiful Rhine. The fiery bcams of the sun glisten on its surfaee, and the whole water appears as if it were a river of fire. Onward it rolls its winding course, its erystal waters enelosed in a loeket of green. Here is also the Neckar, coming into sight as if it were just emerging from under the hill, and like a classic river of modern times it passes by this tem.
ple of learning. On the other side of the Neckar the farms appear in dots, and the whole valley is loaded with grain and vegetation. The hardy race of women are in the fields performing the duties of husbandmen, while their husbands, sons, and brothers are stationed at the frontier towns of the north, ready for war. These German women are short and portly and have ruddy complexions. With their sum-2urnt faces they may compare to advantage, so far as redness is concerned, with any of our squaws in America; and like them they are serviceable at home and in the field. But of course there are ladies for the parlor in Germany as well as in every other civilized country. To grace saloons and drawing-rooms, women must be converted into butterflies, joined in the middle by a thread, ornamented with a great variety of hues, formed to flutter and fly about, and to live on sickening sweets, such as their counterparts, the flowers of the boudoir, may ofler. There is more heart in a German peasant woman, and more soul in a simple-minded squaw, than in a thousand toys that are formed only for ornaments and playthings. Doubtless either extreme is to be deprecated, and the noble gentlewoman is a medium between the two, free from
kar the loaded women ndmen, oned at These ruddy ay eomd, with hey are f course ell as in ons and buttered with y about, terparts, is more oul in a hat are oubtless
noble ree from
coarseness on the one hand and from frailty on the other.

The spires in the south-west are the steeples of Strausburg. I cannot stay here, for the time approaches when I must leave the town. I think of it with reluetanee, and I shall be still more reluetant to part with these thiugs which minister so greatly to my enjoyment. Where I stand it blows a gale, yet I would gladly stay here till sunset, and take a view of the surrounding scenery, the hills bathed in the glory of the setting sun, and the rich landseape softened by the shadows of the mountains. The whole valley is dotted with villages surrounded with vincyards and gardens that look ... if they had been madc for the lovers of the picturesque as much as for subsistcuce and comfort. Here and there the smoke rising from groups of dwellings, awaken a thousand associations of domestie peace and social harmony within, and, to one of great imagination, associations of fairy habitations, among the clouds. There is a rail car eoming up the valley! Its trail of smoke exteuding in a right line, and appearing motionless, while the car shoots over the ground like an arrow, produces a singular impression. The spinning of a fleece of black

## EUROPEAN OUSERVATIONS

wool, is a homely comparison, but the night be a worse one.

The company who have managed to aret up here are 'well pleased with the sight, and in accordanee with custom I have recorded my name, nation, place of resi. dence, \&e. I must now deseend and find my way to the University, to see the library, museum, and other objects of interest. But first of all I shall take a look at the old castld, which is the noblest ruin I ever beheld. I eannot do better than give the reader a description of it by one who knows something of its history.
" The Castle, anciently the residence of the Electors Palatine, presenting the combined character of a palace and a fortress, is an imposing ruin. The building displays the work of various hands, the taste of different founders, and the styles of successive eenturies: it is highly interesting for its varied fortunes, its picturesque situation, its vastncss, and the relies of architectural magnifieence which it still displays, after having been three times burnt, and having ten times experienced the horrors of war. Its final ruin, however, did not arise from those causes; but after the greater part of the building had been restored to its former splendor in 1718-20, it
be a ere are the ensof resi. to the objeets at the eld. I n of it
was set on fire lyy lightning in 176.4: and since the total eonflagration whieh ensued, it has never been rebnilt or tenanted. It is at present only a colleetion of red stone wall, and has remained roofless for nearly a eentury. It is approaehed by a carriage-road from belind, and by a winding foot-path on the side of the Neekar. The oldest part remaining is probably that built by the Eleetors Rudolph and Rupert. It has all the eharaeter of a stronghold of the middle ages, and the teeth of the porteullis still projeet from beneath the archway leading to it. The Friedriehsbau, named from the Eleetor, who built it in 1607, is distinguished by exeessive riehness of deeoration: its façade to the south is ornamented with statues of aneestors of the electoral family from Charlemagne. The part of the building most deserving of admiration, for the good taste of its design, and the eleganee of its decorations, is that whieh overlooks the river, and extends along the east side of the quadrangle built by Otto Henry ( 1556 ), in the style ealled einque cento, whieh is allied to the Elizabethan of Eugland. The statues of heroes from saered and profane history, whieh deeorate the front, though of (keuper) sandstone, are by no means contemptible as works of art.

The English traveller will view with some interest that part of the eastle called the English Palace, from its having been built for the reception of the Princess Elizabeth Stuart, daughter of James I., and granddaughter of Mary Queen of Scots. The triumphal arch, having pillars entwined with ivy leaves, was erected by her husband, the Elector Frederick V., afterwards King of Bohemia, to eelebrate their nuptials; it led to the flower garden whieh he caused to be laid out for her pleasure, and it still goes by the name of Elizabethan Pforte. "When her husband hesitated to aceept the erown of Bohemia, this high-hearted wife exclaimed, 'Let me rather eat dry bread at a king's table than feast at the board of an elector :' and it seemed as if some avenging demon hovered in the air, to take her literally at her word ; for she and her family lived to eat dry bread-ay, and to beg it before they ate it; but she would be a queen."-Mrs. Jameson. The granite pillars supporting the canopy of the well in the corner of the court of the castle are said by some to have been brought from Charlemagne's palace at Ingelheirn, though they are undoubtedly derived from the quarry in the Odunwald. rwards led to for her Pforte. wn of et me at the enging at her d-ay, ld be a porting urt of ht from

In a cellar under the castle is the famous Heidelberg Tun; it is the largest wine eask in the world, being capable of holding 800 hogsheads, or 283,200 bottles, whieh is far less, after all, than the dimensions of the porter vat of a London brewer. In former days, when the Tun was filled with the produee of the vintage, it was usual to danee on the platform on the top. It has, however, remained empty sinee 1769, more than half a century.

One of the towers which formed the outer defenees of the Castle (der Gesprengte Thurm) was undermined and blown up by the French; but so thick were the walls, and so strongly built, that though nearly the whole of one side was detaehed by the explosion, instead of erumbling to pieces, it merely slid down from its plaee, in one solid mass, into the diteh, where it still remains. Subterranean passages, for the most part still preserved and aeeessible, extend under the ramparts.

The Gardens and Shrubberies round the castle, and the adjoining Tcrraee, to the eastwarl, afford the most agreeable walks and splendid points of view it is possible to coneeive over the Neckar, issuing out of its vine-clad valley, and winding through a plain of the utmost fertil-
ity to join the Rhine, which appears here and there in distant flashes glittering in the sum. Spires and towers proelaim the existence of eities and villages almost without number, and the landscape is bounded by the outline of the Vosges mountains.

The best general view of the building may be obtained from the extremity of the terraee raised upon arehes, and prejecting over the Neekar. The eastle, however, is so grand an object, and the surrounding country so exeeedingly beautiful, that the stranger will hardly be satisfied with seeing it from one point. He should mount the heights on the right bank of the Neekar, either by a path leading from the end of the bridge, whieh is steep, or by a more gradual ascent from Neuenheim. An agreeable path, easily aeeessible, ealled the Philosopher's Walk, eonduets along the slope of the hill fronting the town. The hill behind it, whieh stands in the angel between the valley of the Rhine and Nockar, ealled the Heiligeberg, presents a more extensive proapeet. On the top are ruins of a cestle and wherth of St. Miehael, whieh sueceeded to a Romus fort built on the spot. In 1391, the sect called Flagetilants nade a pilgrimage to this holy mountain, clad in blaek, and -wearing a white
cross in front and behind. In the thirty years' war, Tilly opened his trenehes to bombard the town from this point.

Abont 50 yards above the bridge, on the right, bank, in a solitary imn called Hirsehgasse, the stidents' duels are fought. Four or five sometimes take place in a day ; and it is no uneommon thing for a student to have been engaged in 25 or 30 , as principal, in the course of four or five years.

The Konigstsuhl, the highest hill in this district, lies behind the town and eastle. The summit may be reached in 1 , or $1 \frac{1}{2}$ hour's walk, and the view is the most extensive in the neighborhood. A lofty tower has been erected for the convenience of visitors, who often repair hither to see the sun rise, and if possible to extend the limits o." the panorama, whieh includes the valleys of the Rhine and Neckar, the Odenwald, Haardt Mountains on the $W^{\top}$., the Taunus on the N. W., the ridge of the Blaek Furest on the S., with the castle of Ebersteinburg, near Bad:n and the spire of Strasburg Minster, 90 miles off. Tily Lombarded the town from this hill, after his attack from the right bank, and failed : remains of his trench:g are still visible.

There is a small tavern near the top, ealled Kohlhof, where persons anxious to see the sun rise sometimes pass the night previously.

The banks of the Neekar above Heidelberg are very interesting, and afford many pleasant exeursions-one of the most agreeable being to Neekargemünd (Inn, Pfalz; good), six miles off.

A road, overlooking the Neekar, runs from the eastle, along the shoulder of the hill to the Wolf's Brunnen, an agreeable walk of two miles. It is a pretty retired nook, named from a spring whieh rises there. There is a small inu elose to it, fumed for its trout."

Here 1 su a eeremony of embraeing, whieh I never saw betwe ally eountry. Dr. Pemnington, an American delegate for the eolored race, having onee been made a D.D., and reeeived a diploma from the Professors of this Institution, met for the first time some of the Professors ; and a Dr., one of the Professors, having been informed that Mr. Pennington was among the strangers who lhad come to visit the University, immediately sought for him, and they met in the old dilapidated chapel inside of the old eastle. They made addresses fir the erowd first, and then they embraced one another before the andience,
and kissed each other. While I was looking for some corner in which I might indulge my pardonable smile, I stumbled over an old dried up monk with his hands outstretehed towards me for alms. It was, however, only an image elothed in rags.

The library is a wonderful colleetion of books and MSS., both ancient and modern. Here we saw Luther's MS., a "Dissertation on the Propheeies of Isaiah," and his "Exhortation to Prayer against the Turks," and other momentos of him in different forms.

The time is now over, and I am required to return to Frankfort, just in time for the cars! On my left is seated my warm-hearted friend, Dr. J. W. Crovae. Weary, and my eyes filled with dust, I fell asleep. Dreamed of home-0, how provoking !

When we took leave of Frankfort this morning, we left a German with a pipe in his mouth, standing near the station, pointing the passengers to another part of the building. This afternoon he is here still, stauding in the same place, and smoking the same il.entieal pipe, though it is probable that a number of pipes full of tobaceo have passed into smoke sinee morning. In most cases useless and noxious things, however mueh they
may be favorites of the publie, end in smoke. This is a fair spceimen of the smoking propensity of the Germans. August 27th. I have visited a place of resort near Weisbaden, the prettiest I have seen. It is a gambling plaee, authorized by the government ; and all ranks (it would not be proper to say classes), of the people go there -ladies as well as gentlemen. I stood in the hall a few minutes ago, and saw a file of men and women, 15 or 20 in number, standing with their florins in hand and throwing them into a pile, when a single toss would tell the story whether they gained or lost. One man had 25 florins in his hand, and threw one at a time until he had but two left, and those two won him back what he had thrown upon the table and seven florins besides. The players sat opposite each other, with faces as hard as marble, and hearts still harder, no doubt.

But the gardens, walks, lakes, fountains, are all beantiful. This city is the prettiest I have seen in this eountry, without any exception.

The 28th, I leave for Dusseldorf to visit the German poet, Mr. Freiligrath.

At 9 o'cloek, I am on the Rhine, gliding along in a swift steamer. 0 , how delightful! The hill-tops turning
is a
about as we pass them by, as if to present themselves to us in every position, that we may take a view of them on all sides. The passengers are all on deek, gazing as if it were the first time. There are, however, a few exeeptions. For the thousandth time you exelaim, "What a difference there is in people !" There is a man from _- who seems not to know that there is anything to admire in the seenery around him. In his hands is a novel, and his soul, if he has one, is wrapped up in that. It is not merely every creature that has four legs that is an animal. If any of my own aequaintanee were to fix their eyes on a book when passing over such a beautiful eountry as this, I would jerk their heads up at the risk of offending them, and tell them to see the glorious attire with whieh nature adorns herself.

I enjoyed the trip eoming down mueh better than that going up, for there were not so many passengers on board.

My friend Mr. Close aecompanied me to Dusseldorf, where I find the farnous poet, who, on aceount of his republican feelings and predileetions is not allowed to publish his poems without inspeetion by the government. For the violation of this rule he has seen the inside of a
prison-of such a tolerant character is the government of Prussia !

Him and his Turkish lady I find very affable and kind. Both are handsome, and thcir minds arc as good as, yea better, than their looks. A lovely little pappoosc, a picture of innocence, lics nestling in a cradlc. Bud of promise, unfolding thy tender leaves to the scorching heats, the biting frosts, and the merciless storms of this world, take this kiss from a red man of the American wilderness. Thou hast a softer bed, and more tender hands to rear thee, in this garden of the Old World, than the wild flower that buds and blossoms in the forests of the New. For thy own and thy parents' sake, God bless thec, sweet babe!

My time being limited, I leave for Colognc, where I expect to spend the evening with men of scicnce.

About half a dozen of us spend the evening together, and endeavor to amuse each other. Students from Bonn arrived about 12 o'clock. My friends have been trying very hard to make me drink. Though this is a very strange way of showing their friendship, they are nevertheless friends-such inconsistencies do the customs of society subject us to !

To their cordial solicitations I said " no," but finding they " would not take no for an answer," I left the company rather unceremoniously, about 2 o'clock in the morning. At an early hour I found they had been hunting for me through the crooked and coffin-like streets of Cologne until 4 o'clock, or daylight. They thought, I suppose, that an Indian could not find his way home.

For a literary and scientific people these Germans are a strange set. Their recreations are in proportion to their soundness and laboriousness as scholars. Among other things which they learn they will find that when I say yes I mean yes, and when I say no I mean noaecording to the scripture injunetion, "Let your yea be yea and your nay nay."

While speaking of this celebrated pret I here give a short notice of him, and a pieee of exquisite poetry, from his pen :-
" One of the most gifted of modern German poets is Freiligrath, the author of the exquisite poem we copy below. His early edueation was a commercial one, having served his time as a elerk in a wealthy banking house of Holland. He secretly eultivated poetry, while immersed in business oceupations; and, unknown to his
friends, began to contribute to a German periodical the first fledgelings of his genius. Amoug his earliest productions was the poem subjoined, which immediately attracted great attention, and won golden opinions for the author. Freiligrath soon left his comnercial pursuits, which were always distasteful to him, and took to literature for his profession. Among those who first discovered and appreciated his genius was the 1 ing of Prussia, who, finding upon inquiry that he was dependent upon his pen for a support, offered him a yearly salary, which would place him above want. Freiligrath availed himself of this salary, however, but a year or two. At heart a liberal, he could not honestly accept the patronage of a nonareh whose poliey he could never approve, and, throwing up this salary, he fearlessly joined the liberal party, and published the eelebrated volume of politieal poems ealled 'Glaubensbekentrisse,' which were no sooner issued than they were confiseated, and he was obliged to fly the land. He went to England, and there engaged as a corresponding elerk in a commereial house, until the revolution in Germany broke out. He then returned to Düsseldorf, where he was for a long time imprisoned, under pretence of eausing a demonstration liberal olitical
against the King of Prussia. He was soon liberated, however, and has since, we believe, returned to England.

Freiligrath married a very beautiful and aceomplished Greek lady, and is the father of two or three lovely children. We understand that he is intending a visit to America, to locate himself if possible here, as a Professor in some one of our universities. Amerieans should take him cordially by the hand, and we are sure that a professional chair could by no one be better, or more worthily filled.

On the soft cushions of a couch of down Slumbers the mnid, impnisoned in repose;
Close droop her eyelashes, profuse and brown ; Her cheek is tinted like a full-blown rose.

Hard by there shimmers in the smothered light A vase of choicest ornament and mould;
And in the vase are fresh-cut flowers, and bright, Fragrant to smell, and various to behold.

Damp are the heats that, broodingly and dull, Flow and flow on throughout the chamber small;
Summer has scared awse the tender cool, Yet fastened stand t ie casements one and all.

Stillness around, and deepest silence lowers; Suddenly, hark! a whisper as of change;
Heard in the tender stems, heard in the flowers, It lisps and nestles eagerly and strange.


## IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation


Swing from the cups that tremble on those stems The little spirits, the embodied scents, Some bearing shields, some topped with diadems, Delicaie mists their robe and ornaments.

From the flushed bosom of the queenly Rose Arises gracefully a slender Lady, Pearls glisten in her hair, that freely flows As dew-drops glisten where the copse is shady.

Forth from the visor of the "Helmet plant" A keen-faced Knight steps mid the dark-green lenves, His presence breathing high chivalric vaunt; Complete in steel he shines from crest to greaves;

Over his morion, nodding wayward!y, Hangs heron plumage, gray, and silver pale, Leaving the "Lily," with sick, languid eye, A wood-nymph, thin as gossamer her veil.

Out of the "Turk-cap" comes a swarthy Moor, Wearing hisflaunting robes with scornful show;
On his green turban glitters, fixed before,
The golden radiance of the crescent bow.
Forth from the "Crown Imperial," bold and tall, Sceptre in hand, appears an ermined King ;
From the blue "Iris," girt with falchions all, His hunters troop, green-vested like the spring.

Sullenly swirling down from the " Narciss,"
A youthful form, with silent sorrow laden, Steps to the bed, to print his fevered kiss

Upon the red lips of the sleeping maiden.

The other spirits, crowding, press and swing
All round the couch in many circles zay; They swing and press themselves, and softly sing Over the sleeper their mysterious lay :-
"Maiden, $O$ cruel maiden! thou hast torn Up from the earth our every slender tie, And, in this gaudy colored shard forlorn, Left us to weaken, wither, fade, and die.
"Alas! how happy once was our repose On the maternal bosom of the earth, Where through the tall tree-tops that o'er us rose, The sun made vistas to behold our mirth !
" The balmy spring, with many a gentle breeze, Cooled our weak stems that to its bidding bent At eve descending under the still trees How blissful was our faery merriment !
"Clear on us then fell heaven's own dew and rain; Foul water now surrounds us stagnantly We fade, and we shall die-but not in vain, If, ere we pass, our vengeance lights on thee."

The spirits' song is hushed, their errand told;
Bending, around the sleeper's couch they go;
And, with the brooding silences of old, Returns again the whispering soft and low.

Hark! how the rustling rises round the wreath !
How glow her cheeks, instinctive of their doom!
See how non her all the spirits breathe-
How the scents undulate throughout the room !

The slanted sparkles of the western day
Smiting the room, each spirit vanisheth;
Upon the cushions of the couch she lay ;
As beautiful and, ah ! as cold as death.
One faded blossom, lying all alone,
Lends to her cheek a tender tint of red,
With her wan sisters sleeps that hapless one-
Oh! fatal breath of flowers !-the maid is dead.
H. G. K.

They had agreed to meet and accompany me to the station for Calais, at $6 \frac{1}{2}$ o'clock, but only one was present to bid me farcwell. I am now again on my way to Ca lais, and London.

Travelled all day and all night-the road dusty, and our company quite jaded-a poorer-looking set I never saw-passed over Dover, Brighton, and Conlay-I am in London again

## CHAPTER XX.

н. с. к. to the present to Ca ty, and I never I am

## LONDON AGAIN.

I have just got inside of Babylon again. The noise and confusion which reign over this great city, would make stronger heads than mine to turn and ache. "Buses" long and narrow, low and humiliating, and affectionately close. There are but the lower classes who has menopolized these in this country, and very seldom any of the higher classes are even seen in them. There are a great many thousand of these conveniences which run from the Exchange, London Bridge, and the great thoroughfares of the city. There are in general twentyone for a load. Thirteen inside anủ eight outside, and sometimes more than enough.

The peculiar feature in the appearance of the stores in the oldest part of London is the narrowness of its stores, which is generally the case in the famous street Cheapside. But in the west end, the resort of the up-
per-ten-dom, the stores are more of a modern size and appearanee. Partieularly so in Regent street. There are stores there whieh in point of riehness surpass anything I lhave ever seen. The stores in New York are some as neat-looking as any I have seen. Nothing of all that I have seen surpasses in point of size, eonvenienee, elegance of taste, as that one in New York lately built by "Bowen \& MeNamee," their extensive silk store, and that of Stewart's.

The streets are generally narrow in the old part of the city. Long, crooked, high and dark, dismal, smuttylooking after a gas-light is very soon after that neeessary to travel with. Or if no gas-light, a man must aeeustom himself to walking by faith, or feeling.

I have to officiate in the Rev. Mr. Luke's Chapel Sunday twice. As he is still on the eontinent. A delightful audience. An attentive one. And I shold judge an intelligent one also.

The people here eall their meeting-houses of all Dissenters, Chapels, and the Established Churehes are only to be ealled a Chureh or Churehes.

The Chapels and Churehes that I have been in, in this city, are very old fashioned. No cushioned seats, high
and There anyk are of all ience, built store, of the auttyessary aceus-

Sunghtful
ge an
issen-
nly to
in, in
, high
backs, and one sitting in them can sleep very easy, and not a sight of anything except your head.

The pulpits are morc like a barrel, and when shown in one of these I always did fcel as though I was in a barrel hooped-up and was speaking through a bunghole,-standing in one position,-there is therefore no animation. Not much elbow-room, ncither for the feet. Cramped on all sides, one cannot but wish for room. I know it is not necessary with some to have any room, and others again-that is the most effective part of their performance.

Monday morning. I had a visit from a gentleman and lady who offer me a suite of rooms. And I am glad that the Great Spirit has put this into their hearts, as to do me this kindncss. I have gladly availed myself of seeing them early in this week.

Found cards in my room of people who have called. I must go to this and to that one. I cannot go to all, my time is limited, and however pleased I might be to see them, some like myself must be disappointed.

To record the events of this weck would be to commence another volume, when I have spent the most agreeable part of nyy sojourn in England.

Letters after letters. This morning I received at a quartcr before 90 'clock eighteen letters! And two committees have waited on me, for to go and deliver addresses to their people, for objects of Bencvolence.

I had cxpected a great deal might be done to do some good to my own countrymen in the way of presenting the object of their own educational interests, and for this reason I endeavored to seek the aid and countenance of the so-called " Aboriginal Protection Society"-and instead of being any benefit I had to just leave off everything when so many obstacles were thrown in my way.

I had made a false high cstimation of this body. A great name indeed without any power. A body without a knowing aim, and less energy of purpose.

I see a Quaker friend from Philadelphia is also here in the city, presenting his colonization scheme, in which very few of the people seem to interest themselves.

In the visits that I made with a Rev. Gentleman in the poor districts of this great city I find much misery and wretchedness.

Another afternoon has been allotted to visiting the Ragged schools. Certainly it is not a poetical name. These schools are poor-looking enough, but certainly they looked
at a 0 comrer ado some ng the is reaof the ead of when
a great deal better than names indicated. Delivered five addresses to-day, and endcavored to please and gratify the young English boys and girls. God bless them.

I have now delaycd over two weeks in this city, and having received an invitation to go to Scotland and from Lord Brougham at his country-scat, I leave now for Lecds.

The travel between here and that city is very good; and everything comfortable.

Here I stayed for a short time and delivered addresses to the sabbath-school children in one of the churches. Preached on Sabbath, lectured on week days, and visited during the day the surrounding country.

This is a great manufacturing country. Cloth is here made to perfection. I have just visited Mr. Rawson's cloth factory, where I have seen the process of clothmaking.

Here the railways meet from all directions-diverging over the whole surrounding country.

I used to read a great deal about Leeds.
To look over it from the highest hill near-by appears as if it was one vast smoke house. Smoke, smoke, all but smoke.

The consul of the United States here is a fine hearted gentleman.

In my visit to this place I found the historical notices of this place as follows, which I hope will be of some use to my readers in the way of information :
" Leeds, the largest and most flourishing town of Yorkshire, on the Aire, is the metropolis of the woollen manufacture, and the fifth town in England in point of population and commercial activity. It is an ancient town, and was probably a Roman station, but has been the scene of no historical events. Its situation is highly advantageous for manufacturing and commercial purposes. The chief articles of manufacture here are superfine cloths, kerseymeres, swansdowns, shalloons, carpets, blankets, \&c.; plate-glass, earthenware, and the spinning of flax to a great extent. Its merchauts also buy extensively the woollen and stuff goods made in the neighboring towns and villages, and get them finished and dyed ; so that Leeds is a general mart for all these fabrics. The Leeds cloth-halls form an interesting spectacle on the market-days. Macline-making is a flourishing business in Leeds. The Leeds and Liverpool Canal connects Leeds with the Western sea, and by means of the river

Aire it has a communication with the Humber. By means of railways, this town now enjoys cvery advantage which can be given, by the most rapid communication with all parts of Great Britain. Leeds has eight cnurches, numerous dissenting chapels, a free grammar school, a national sehool, a philosophical and literary society, a mechanics' institute, a theatre, and various charitable institutions. Lceds was the native place of Dr. Hartley, author of Obscrvations on Man; Wilson, the painter; and Smeaton, the cclcbrated engineer. Dr. Priestlcy, the distinguished philosopher, officiated for several years as the minister of the Unitarian chapel here. Leeds gives the title of Duke to the family of Osborne, which sprung from this town. Two M.P. Pop. of town and liberty, 152,054 .

About threc miles from Leeds are the ruins of Kirkstall Abbey, picturesquely situated in a vale watered by the Airc. This abbey was founded in 1157 by Henry de Lacy for monks of the Cistertian order."

## CHAPTER XXI.

## FIRST VISI: TO SCOTLAND.

Having always had a great desire to visit the coun ${ }^{+\cdots}$ of the Seots, I must leave Leeds and travel northward with my son and lady, and see the famed country so mueh honored with the songs of the two best poets in their day-Robert Burns and Sir Walter Seott.

On our journey we go first to see the birthplace of my eompanion in Knaresborough ; and after visiting Ripon at the residenee of Mr. William Hovell, the brother of my father-in-law. The numerous curiosities here in Knaresborough are interesting. I visited the Dropping Well, and wrote my notiees a few steps where the water drips. Thus is a romantic wilderness connected with all the seenery of this stream of water which rolls along so silently here. Roek, bold, and large trees overhanging their branehes are standing along the rugged banks-and here cool breezes assemble and run in ripples over the
smooth surface of the ciear waters of this singular spot.

How often did 1 use to hear in Canada from a poitly fair one of this place. The walks, yea, the moonlight walks, as the silent waters rolled underneath in the deep shade of yon valley. Step after step, then the waters deseend from the wood-hill, it emerges and then sunning itself in clear noonday --where the lamb and the herds of the tame ones are sporting over the fields made green by its waters.

The Town Hall is a wretched place. I deliver an address in the Hall, and find some warm hearts here for all it does look rather forlorn just now. A railioad runs by the town.

I give here the historical notices of the place :
"Knaresborough is delightfuily situated on the banks of the Nidd, which flows through a most romantic valley below precipitous roeks. The chureh is a large old structure, containing several monuments. Here are the romains of a castle which was erected soon after the conquest. It belonged at one time to Piers Gaveston, the favorite of Edward II. In the year 1331 it was granted by Edward III. to his son, the celebrated John of Gaunt,
and was afterwards one of the places in whieh Richard II. was imprisoned. During the eivil wars it sustained a siege from the parliamentary forees under Lord Fairfax, and at last surrendered upon honorable terms. It was afterwards dismantled by order of the parliament. Part of the prineipal tower is still remaining. In the walk along the bank of the Nidd opposite the ruins of the eastle, is a celebrated petrifying or dropping well, springing in a declivity at the foot of a limestone rock. Near it is a curious excavation called St. Robert's Chapel, hollowed out of the solid rock ; its roof is groined, and the altar adorned with Gothic ornaments. About half a mile lower down the river are the remains of a priory founded by Richard Plantagenet. A mile to the east is St. Robert's eave, remarkable on aceount of the diseovery of a skeleton here in 1759, which led to the conviction and execution of the eclebrated Eugene Aram. Knaresbrough has manufactories of linen and cotton, and its corn-market is one of the largest in the county. Two M P. Pop. 4,678. Knaresborough was the birthplace of the famous blind guide John Metealf. He had lost his sight in infaney, and yet frequently aeted as a guide over the forest during the night, or when the paths were covered
ichard tained Fair1s. It ament. In the ains of well, e roek. Chaped, and half a priory east is seovery avietion Knaresand its Two M e of the his sight over the covered
with snow,-contracted for making roads, building bridges, \&e. He died in 1810, aged ninety-three years."
I visited to-day the town of Harrogate. Placed in a level land, and surrounded with hedges, houses rather seattered. It is the Saratoga of the eounty of Yorkshire. There are thousands here now io driuk the water. The mineral springs which are found here is all that which has builded this town-and boarding-houses are as numerous as any of the Spa places in Ameriea.

They eharge all they can get too, and they will not refuse even any amount after you have paid your bill.

The Brunswiek House is very good, but we rather liked the "Crown Hotel," where they charged us an aristocratie charge for four days.

Here is the historical notice of it-short and brief. We have had some good times here, friends are kind, and attended my leetures well :
"Harrogate is celebrated for its mineral springs, which are annually visited by about 2,000 persons. It eonsists of two seattered villages, known by the names of High and Low Harrogate, situated about a mile from each other, and possessing ample accommodation for visi-
tors. Harrogate possesses both chalybeate and sulphurous springs. Of the former the oldest is the Tewit Well, which was discovered about the year 1576 . The Old Spa, situated on the Stray, was discovered by Dr. Stanhope, previous to 1631 . The Starbeck chalybeate is about midway between Harrogate and Knaresborough. The Saline chalybeate is situated at Low Harrogate, and was discovered in 1819. The sulphurous springs are, the Old Sulphur Wells, situated at Low Harrogate, close by the Leeds and Ripon road ; the Crown Sulphur Well, situated in the pleasure-grounds belonging to the Crown Hotel; and the Knaresborough or Starbeck Spa, situated nearly midway between Harrogate and Knaresborough. Harrogate possesses a considerable number of hotels, several boarding-houses, public baths, promenade-rooms, ball and billiard-rooms, circulating libraries and readingrooms, four places of worship, \&c. High and Low Harrogate contain upwards of 4,000 inhabitants."

Saturday morning we set off to the North, to the great coal place, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The railroad leads over a quite level country. Farms, towns, and gentlemen's country-seats, are on our left and on our right. The sky is better here. Coal-pits are all
along each side of the road. And vast quantities of coal lay in heaps just from the bowels of the earth.

Newcastle is a very interesting city; I preached here, and always had very full audiences, and to Mr. McLiver I am indebted for this, and afterwards also, from my warm-hearted friend, Joseph Kimpster, one of the Delegates to the Peace Congress.

The notices of this place are given as follows:
" Newcastle-upon-Tyne is supposed to have derived its origin from Pons Elii, the second station from the eastern extremity of the Roman wall. Previous to the Conquest the place was called Monkchester, from the number of monastic institutions; its present name was derived from a castle erected here by Robert, eldest son of William the Conqueror, on his return from an expedition into Scotland. Newcastle was anciently the resort of numerous pilgrims, who came to visit the holy well of Jesus' Mount, now Jesmond, a mile north-east of the town. One of the principal streets in Newcastle is still called Pilgrim Street. Another ancient town, called Pampedon, appears to have been included in the limits of the modern Newcastle; its name may be traced in the modern Pan. don Hall, Pandon Bank, \&c. Newcastle has been the
seene of many most interesting events in the history of England. David I. of Seotland made himself master of the town in the reign of Stephen, and obliged the people to swear allegiance to the Empress Maude. Here John of England and William the Lion of Seotland had a conference in the year 1209. Here again Alexander of Seotland and his Queen came, in 1235-36, and had a couference with the King of England. Here John Baliol did homage to Edward I. for the crown of Seotland. In 1293, the famous Sir William Wallaee, in one of his inroads into England, made several vehement but unsuccessful attacks upon the town. In 1318, during the reign of Edward II., an unsuccessful attempt at a permanent peaee between the Scots and English was made here-two nuneios from the Pope, and two envoys from Philip of Franee, besides the English and Seoteh commissioners, being present. In 1342, David Bruee, King of Seotland, made an unsuccessful attack upon the town shortly before the battle of Neville's Cross ; and, twelve years afterwards, commissioners met here to consult on his ransom. In 1642, Neweastle was besieged by the Scottish army under General Lesley ; but the Marquis of Neweastle, who was governor for the King, suecessfully
defended the town against him. In the next year, however, the Scots under Gencral Leven took it by storm; but Sir John Marley, then mayor, retired to the castle, with about 500 meit, whieh he held till terms of eapitulation were obtained. In 1636, above 5,000 persons died of the plague at Neweastle. In 1646, Charles I. was brought hither from Newark by the Scots, to whom he had surrendered himself. Neweastle is supposed to have been incorporated by William Rufus; but the first mayor was appointed in the reign of Henry III.

The town, which has more than doubled its size during the present eentury, is situated on the summit and declivities of threc lofty cminenees, rising from the north bank of the Tyne, and ten miles from its mouth. The town of Gateshead oceupies the opposite bank, and may be regarded as a sort of suburb of Newcastle. "A. strange mixture of aneient and modern objects strikes your cye in the more lofty and prominent features of Newcastle. There stands, tall, and stalwart, and square, and black as iuk, the old doujon-keep of Robcrt Curthose, the son of the Conqueror. To the left still higher towers over the town the fine steeple of St. Nieholas, and to the right the new and lofty column in honor of Earl Grey. Here,
aloing the banks of the river, you see ranges, one above another, of dim and dingy buildings, that have stood for centuries amid the smoke of the great capital of coal ; and there, on its bold eminence, a Grecian fabric, standing proudly aloft, like the Temple of Minerva in Athens. Beyond it, again, you eatch the tops of houses, and ranges of streets, that indicate a degree of modern magnificence which at once astonishes you in the midst of so much that is different, and stimulates you to a nearer inspection." *

Newcastle has undergone a most wonderful change during the last few years. In the centre of the town the old and narrow streets have been swept away, and some of the noblest and most magnificent streets and squares in the kingdom erected in their room. The person by whose genius and industry this marvellous change has been effected is Mr. Grainger, a native of the town, who has made his way from the condition of a charity boy, and the apprentice to a earpenter and builder. "The following," says Miss Martineau, " is a summary of five years' work of Mr . Grainger, from August, 1834, to August, 1839. The old property removed consisted of

[^0]two theatres, the late butcher-market, Anderson Place, one large inn, eight public-houses, eighty private houses, and a great number of work-shops and inferior buildings.
 wages and materials, $£ 499,753$; total, $\mathfrak{£} 645,690$. Out of this have arisen the following : nine new strects, extending eollectively 1 mile 289 yards; the new market, the central exehange, new theatre, new dispensary, music hall, leeture room, two chapels, Incorporated Company's Hall, two auetion marts, ten inns, twelve public-houses, forty private houses, and 325 houses with shops. The value of the whole "amounts to $£ 995,000$." Besides these magnificent erections, Mr. Grainger's plan comprehends the junction of several railways, the formation of extensive quays, the ercetion of ranges of manufactories, and on the high ground of villas and terraces.

The other objeets of interest in Neweastle are St. Nieholas' Church, a handsome edifice, with a beautiful spire in the form of an imperial crown, an altar-piece, by Tintoretto, and a valuable library, containing, among other curious books, the Bible of Hexham Abbey;-St. Andrew's Chureh, a very ancient strueture, part of it of Ncrman architecture-St. John's Chureh, containing an
ancient font and several aneient monuments ; All Saints' Chureh, a modern edifiec of Grecian architecture, with a steeplc 202 feet high ; St. Ann's, St. Thomas's, Mary Magdalene, \&c.; the infirmary: the Keelmen's Hospital, the monument erected to Earl Grey, surmounted by a statue of that nubleman; the Royal Areade, 250 feet long, by 20 wide and 35 feet high, \&e. The ncw covered market is pronounced to be the fincst in the lingdom. Its area is more than two acres. Neweastle also possesses several mecting-houses, hospitals, and other eharitable institutions, a litcrary and scientific institution, eontaining a fine library and reading room, a museum room of Egyptian antiquities, a gallery of Roman altars, and other antiquities, \&c. The free gram@ar school was founded by Thomas Horsley, who was mayor of Newcastie in 1525. Here the late Lords Eldon, Stowell, and Collingwood, the poet Akenside, and other cminent persons received the earlier part of their education.

The principal business of Newcastle is in the shipment of coals, the produce of the surrounding coal-pits. About three millions of tons of coals are shipped annually from the river Tyne. The other chief articles of export are lead, east and wrought iron, glass and pottcry, copperas and
other chemical productions, soap, eolors, grindstones, salt, and piekled salmon. The imports are wine, spirituous liquors, and fruit, eorn, timber, flax, tallow, and hides from the Baltie, and tobaeco and various other artieles from North America.

Neweastle returns two members to Parliament. Pop. 49,860."

Neweastle is a noted plaee, and of late the railway king, George Hudson, has done some good to this town by having an iron and stone bridge which has been placed across the ehasm that forms the winding of the river. A beautiful piece of workmanship it is too.

A white man, a day or two ago, deliberately took off his elothes on the top of this bridge and jumped down to the water just for the amusement of the bystandersafter coming up, he took up a collection among the witnesses to his performance.

Good as this place is, and kind as the friends are to us, we must travel still northward, to Edinburgh.

The railroad seuds over the country which perceptibly begins to ehange into a mountainous region from a low monotonots country, yea, the road leads over a beautiful eountry, just by preeipices nearly overhanging the sea-
shore On one side is tie mountain region, on the other is the ocean swecping on its bosom a thousand ships, and far off is a steamer like a mere speck in the oeean. Its snake-like trail behind hangs and is lost in the clear sky from behind.

Though I have letters of somie importance, yet I eannot find it so convenient to be dependent altogether to great names as long as one can help himself.

And now we are in Edinburgh ! the great city of the Seotch pcople. This is that Castle whieh often I have heard about, and now recurs to me a scenc whieh I saw some years ago in my native land. It was a group of Scoteh people who had just settled near by my father's. Just then I began to hear them speak, and I heard the name Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Castle so often that I eould speak it, if I eould nothing besides-for an elderly woman with a pipe in her hand was sitting in the corner of the $\log$-fire, and she in speaking of "Edinburgh Castle," wept like a ehild. "Na, na, na, ever see Edinburgh Castle," said she, as she shook her head into her lap.

I love to see in any one a love of country, so much as to weep at the mention of one's birthplace.

And this is the city of palaces, and there are a great many things to admire in this eity. It is situated in a romantic and abrupt country-high, naked hills,-grimvisaged, hard-browed, and frowning with dignity. And amidst this country so full of hills and so full of valleys is this eity situated. There is yonder palaee where the Queen of Scots lived, "Holyrood Palace," and on that high hill is the Edinburgh Castle, in which King James was born.

0 what lovely sight it is to see in this wild scene monuments to the memory of Scott and Burns! I ean hardly see Nelson's on account of these others.

I traversed this city, and saw a great many good menthe Rev. William Ried, one of the most eloquent divines of this country, and a go-a-head reformer. Noble and generous. God bless his heart. I spend a part of a week here and the other in Glasgow, and I might stay here all the rest of my days among a people who seem to be so full of kindness.

I delivered three lectures in Edinburgh and two in Glasgow, and finding I am required to be in London at the first great meeting of the people who are friendly to the cause of Temperance, I must again repair to London.

While I stayed in Ediuburgh I met J. P. Niehols, LL.D., with whom I found much interest, as he has becu in America, and spoke mueh in favor of the Americuns as a kind-hearted race of people.

I took breakfast with Professor Simpson, the diseoverer of ehloroform, near the sea-shore with other friends. A man of middle age, stature full, and rather in the aldermanie order, his face well-proportioned,-and his forehead indicates his aequired fame.

The strangest thing that I saw was the fossil tree, the remains of a tree in the roek under the hill of stone, which, in blasting for rocks they found in a state of preservation, having turned into a rock. There it still lay perfect-its roots-and branches, and tapered-off somewhat inelined.

This is about 25 or 30 feet under the hill, and a short distance from the water. No one can tell how long this may have lain here.

After speaking to erowded houses in Edinburgh and Glasgow, I must leave for London, by the way of Burwick.

And after a travel of a day and a half I am again in London.

## CHAPTER XXII.

## LEC'IURES AND ADDRESSES IN LONDON, AND TRAVELS TO THE NORTH.

The great meeting at the London Tavern is over, and the papers are full of notices of it. Some applaud and some condemn the specehes.

It was a brilliant sight indeed. Crowds had to leave for want of room.

I will sit down and write about it to one of the Boston papers-of things in general which I have seen, and what I have done in my northern tour.

London, Oct. 25th, 1850.
Ebitors New-Englander:-
Though I have been very silent since I eame to this country, it is not that I have been idle.

After enjoying the tour through Germany, Holland and Belgium, I came to the city of London, and have been travelling in the North of England for five weeks, and 13*
saw a glimpse of the Highlands of Seotland. I must say, with reference to the home of the noblc-hearted Seoteh, it is near like the grandeur of America Onrs is of course better.

In my tour to the North, I have delivered leetures in the principal citics and towns on my way, which were well attended. I found in Neweastle-upon-Tyne a very warm reecption, and when I came away felt as though I was leaving my only friends. I hope to see them again.

In Scotland I found a people sturdy, energetic, enterprising ; and in Edinburgh I can say I have fricuds who will always be in the right place in my heart. Here-and-there I have delivered temperance lectures for the people, and though, in this land of "drinking," onc has to have an unusual precaution not to be led by the popular fashion of drinking ; for if any one is to dine with lords and dukes, there it is temperanee prineiples are to be tested. Comparing this country with America, the latter is a sober country, for here, beer-driuking and gindrinking are the bane. The English are a becr-drinking nation,-the Scotch, a whiskey-drinking nation,-and the French, a wine-drinking nation. Each of these, of course, drink other drinks besides cold water, but it is the
above peculiar drinks in which each excels. And yet, through England and Seotland the people are at work in organizing societies for the prevention of this bane of eivilization.

In Scotland, I addressed the young abstainers styling themselves the "League of Temperanee," twiee-once in Edinburgh, and again in Glasgow. There were over 4,000 ehildren assembled in the Free Presbyterian As-sembly-room, where I saw a sight, whieh, when I could look into the future, I could say from my heart, "When these shall become the representatives in the world forty years from now, should they continue to abstain, old Aleohol will die from starvation for the want of vietims, and this land, long polluted, will be seen by angels with envious eyes! 0 , let it come !" I heard these ehildren sing, and while they sang their parents could look with a smile as they. thought of the bright future. I tried to say something, but my heart was too much disturbed. But I will tell you what I did and said after the lecture was over. I told the children there were a great many thousands of young tectotallers in Ameriea. I asked the ehildren to give three eheers for the young abstinence cause in Europe ; they did, boys and girls waving caps,
pocket-handkerchiefs, aprons, \&e., with a sound like that of many waters! And then "once more, three hearty cheers for all yomg abstainers in North America." Then it was I heard a cheer which lasted for more than a minute. The immense building in every part was crammed.

I addressed also a meeting in a large chapel in Glasgow, and that, too, was erowdingly attended,--though it is perilous for me to go to Scotland, on accomnt of the kindness of the people. I am going again in the course of two weeks, and after enjoying several more meetings, I hope to leave for my native land.

O, how dear is my land to me!
If now no other way could I sce
Than to swim acress over the wide sea,
Idd see my home-and then see thee!
I attended at the "London Tavern" the first of a series of temperance meetings which are to be held during the eoming winter, or during the World's Fair.

I eannot ehroniele every event which transpired in my stay in this eity. The meetings I attended in the suburbs of the eity were interesting. Norwood, Kentishtown, Maberly, Westminster, \&e.

Here I became aequainted with a gentleman by the name of John Cassell, a coflec-dealer, a Yankec-Knglishman, tall and well made. He related to me the time when he used 'o deliver temperanee leetures throughont the country. 1 believe he is now very rich. He is the prineipal mover in this great temperance demonstration.

My leetures and aldresses were always well attended.
Here also I became aequainted with the great English Temperance Apostle Jabez Burns, D.D. Preached for him and attended several temperanee lectures with him. I found him very favorably disposed to the Amerieans in general, and yet hates the institution of slavery.

I had to get myself an office at the Strand where I could see the people who ealled on me every day.

The great temperanee demonstration has taken place in Drury-lane Theatre, being the largest hall or house which eould be got, as the Old Exeter Hall is now undergoing repairs.

Committee after committec has called to get me to deliver a"lresses for benevolent purposes. Letters are pouring in from the surrounding eountry,-of pressing invitations. I wish 1 could go and see them all, it would gratify me very much.

It has been raining for some time, and the fog of this country is different from any other-the mud and fog are the same, for in these narrow streets the mud flies, and the fog is all down in the mud, so heavy is the atmosphere.

I was pleasantly quartered with a gentleman in Vincent Square while I stayed there.

This is the last Sabbath I am to be in the city.
My appointments run to the North as follows :-

| Nov. | 7, 1850 | London. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| " | 8, " | Manchester. |
| " | 9, " | Manchester. |
| 1 | 10, " (Sunday,) | London. |
| 1 | 11, " | Huddersfield. |
| 1 | 12, " | Manchester. |
| " 1 | 13, " | Huddersfield. |
| " 1 | 14, " . . | York, (7 1-2 o'clock.) |
| " 1 | 15, " | Darlington, (7 1-2 o'clock.) |
| " | 16, " | " " " |
| 1 | 17, " (Sunday,) | Newcastle-upon-Tyne. |
| " 1 | 18, " | Sunderland. |
| " | 19, " | York |
| " | 20, " | Sunderland. |
| " | 21, " | Darlington. |
|  | 22, | Newcastle-upon-Tyne. |

Nov. 23, 1850 . . . Edinburgh.
" 24, " (Sunday,) Edinburgh.
" 25, " . . . Edinburgh.
" 26, " . . . Edinburgh.
" 27, " . . . Dundee.
" 28, " . . . Perth.
" 29, " . . . Dundee.
" 30, " . . . Glasgow.
Dec. 1, " (Sunday;) Paisley.
" 2, " . . . Glasgow.
" 3, " . . . Perth.
" 4, " . . . Edinburgh.
" 5, " . . . Edinburgh.
" 6, " . . . Travel to Liverpool.
" 7, " . . . To sail for America by the steamer Africa.

Such are my appointments before I sail for my native land.

To begin with, I am not well and have already disappointed two of my audiences at Manchester. A cold has been on me which has prostrated me.

I am just able to go and fill my London appointment at the Rev. S. Luke's.

The following is the address which I gave because many here had heard of a plan which I had proposed to the general Government of this country for the purpose
of doing something good for our Indians. And I delivered this for the purpose of doing the cause of my race some good before the British rublic.

THE EVANGELIZATION OF THE NORTH AMERICAN INDIANS.
"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge."-Hosea iv. 6.
"I have taken upon myself this afternoon to adopt the language of God in the mouth of His prophet, 785 years before the birth of the Saviour ; and perhaps, in the midst of this erowded audience, there is no one who is more fit to adopt these words than myself. 'My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.'

In speaking of the history of my brethren, the North American Indians, I cannot help referring to the many evils which have tended to reduce, or demoralize, and to ruin them, since the diseovery of the western continent. In view of all that I have seen, as well as of all which history relates, I can adopt the language of the text: ' My people are destroyed for lack of knowledgc.' And, in speaking this afternoon briefly upon the suljeet, I would first endeavor to engage your attention, by referring to the means of the destruction of the North Ameri-
can Indians, arising from their social disarrangementthe condition in whieh they were found, when America was first diseovered. It has been the idea of many, that the downfall and ruin of some nations is absolutely neeessary, before they ean be blessed by Christian edueation ; but, on referring to the strueture of society, and the elements which lave cansed their downfall and ruin, you will find that it has not been altogether through the iron will of Him that lives above, that they have declined and disappeared from the faee of the earth. And this, whieh applies especially to the Indians, will be found to hold good, in most instanees, with regard to the other nations of the earth. What, then, has eaused the ruin and the downfall of the Indians of North Ameriea?

One of the first reasons is, that of the 273 Indian tribes of Ameriea, about a quarter of them, that have had to do with Europeans, have come in contaet with the worst classes of society. There is a class of men, romantic in their ideas, adventurous in their spirits, and reekless in their lives, having no morals, nor fear of God's law, nor regard to the common law of mankind; and these are the first to come in contact with the different races of men all over the earth They have nothing in
the shape of morality, or of Christian edueation-that edueation whieh, in eoming in eontaet with the nations of the earth, warms up their universal eharaeteristie, whieh is veneration. These have been the men, that have sowed diseord and perpetuated so many jars in our country, and produeed the greatest prejudiees against civilization or edueation in the minds of the Indians. They reason thus. If these are the speeimens of civilized life, they have little predileetion to beeome eivilized after the same manner. They have little or nothing to do with Christian, eivilized, good people ; they are aequainted cnly with the worst elasses of soeiety, who prowl about the forest, like roaring lions, and on their way sow destruetion and diseord; and instead of him who onee eould send up a shout, and a merry shout of his ehildren, to the skies, grief, misery and distress have, step by step, followed the course of the Indian.

The seeond reason that I give, why the Indians of North Ameriea have not improved, but have been redueed in numbers, sinee they have come in eontaet with European raees, is, the introduction of ammunition of uar, in the shape of rifles and muskets. It is true that the Indians were just as expert with the bow and orrow,
before they came in contact with the races of men that had what they termed the "serpent, that spits out fire and death," which was their definition of a gun ; but they soon saw that a shot would do more execution than an arrow; and therefore, in their wars among themselves, they have destroyed one another ten times more than before they possessed such a weapon.

The third reason is, that the Indians have been brought together on both sides of the armies of the European powers that have fought in our country. The Spanish, the French, the Dutch, the Americans, and the British, have all called out the aid of the savage from the forest wilds, to arm against their supposed enemies. Before this the Indians knew not what they were at war with each other for ; but the Indian's prowess, bravery, stern nature, have been appealed to, and he has been caused to leave his forest wild, and in the midst of the war-shout and the death-song he has sung and danced like a fiend, intoxicated, as it were, by the promises that have been given to him, in the event of victory. But the Indian goes back to the wood, and no one cares for him, much less to teach him Christianity.

The fourth reason is, because the institutions, or at
least the schools, thet have been established in our country, have not met the wents of the Indien youth. It has been an idea of some of our missionaries, that in order to become educated we must be taught in our own langrage. Therefore the Indians, in learning their own language, have perpetuated their own ideas, and had nothing to do with English literature. Twelve years ago, when I first began to speak the English language, I used to tell the missionaries-" Teach the Indian chiidren the English language, and you will not be under the necessity of teaching them their own, for that will come to them naturally." For instance. There are some letters in the English alphabet which we omit cutirely-such as $f, l, r, v, x$; these are altogether silent-we have no use for them. Now, if we are taught in our own language, we cannot make any use of these ; but the sooncr we are taught the Euglish language, the sooner will we be introduced into the wide fields of the past, as well as the literature of the white man; and by reading, learning, trausforming gradually the entire feelings, the thoughts, the actions, the very emotions of the Indian, we become even is the noble white man that loves his God. But because we have been taught in our own lan-
guage, we have been perpetuating our old ideas from one to another. Two or thiee years baek I visited the western eountry, went throngh the valleys of the Mississippi and the Missouri. There I saw that the missionaries had begun to adopt what I told them, and what the: ought to have done in the first instanee. Now we are twentyfive or thirty years in our progress behind what we shoinld have been, if, at the moment we eame in eontaet with good men, we had been taught Euglish edueation. The ignoranee that arises from our not learning the English language in the first instanee, has been another of the means, indirectly, of the deerease of our raee.

Fifthly, diseases of a foreign naturc have been intro-duced-diseases whieh were not before known among us -sueh as the small-pox and other epidemies, and the diseases arising from a eourse of vieious habits; and nation after nation has died, through not knowing how to eheek these diseases. Thus, the Mandans, and others in the west, were onee powerful nations. In the years ' 37 and ' 38 the small-pox raged among the nations of the west ; and one of those tribes that suffered most I saw a year ago, last Oetober. When the old ehief pereeived that his village was dying away every hour-that his wife was
deelining, that some of his family had already died, and that himself was about to fall a vietim to the horrible disease, he said to his two sons-" Go to the east, to the wigwams of the white man ; never look baek ; go right to the east, and tell ther that we have all died here in our village." They started, and went across the Council Blufls ; and at the fall of that year the younger of the two got his brother to go back again ; and there they saw their once populous village all desolate, and their whole country, as it were, laid waste by this dreadful disease ; and when they went to their wigwam, they saw the remains of their relatives. They hunted round the different places, to see if they eould diseover any traces of their father. They went just below the spring, and there they saw something in the shape of a coat; they weint up to it, and pereeived the remains of their father ; his old pipe, that he often had with him in his council, Jay by, his pouch also by his side. There he lay, with his head towards the water, as if he had gone there to die. The youngest of the brothers went to the top of the hill, near the banks of the river, and stood looking about wildly over the whole country, that seemed to have been covered by the ravages of disease. His brother was just
in the aet of going away from hinn ; and this young man could not bear the idea that they two were the only representatives of a viliage of nearly two thousand people. He looked romnd on the country in which he onee lived, and the fields over whieh he had sported, and seemed as if taken by despair. He seized his gun, put the muzzle of it to his mouth; and when his brother turned to look at him, he saw the flash; and he fell a victim to despair. Such are the effects of disease in our eountry.

The last reason that I will give, why the Indians of North Ameriea have deereased so mueh, is the use of alcoholic drinks. The Iudian has no nolished soeicty to cheek him, no social ties to restrain him ; and therefore, when he eomes in eontaet with the intoxieating liquor he drinks and drinks, and step by step digs his grave, and down he goes. This is perhaps one of the strongest reasons I have named. The whole of our country was blessed with the smiles of the Great Spirit, before sueh things were introduced among us; and now what is the eonsequence? The gradual diminishing of some nations, and the utter extinetion of others. Gradually do they recede towards the setting sun, till it has beeome a ereed to the white man, that it is of no use to endeavor to
cheek their progress, and to save the North Ameriean Indians.

These are some of the things, my friends, that have produced the downfall and ruin of my brethren. But I am surprised to find even in Christian lands, where I see, and am delighted to see, the white man engaged in reading this blessed Book, that he should think he diseovers in that Book some things that might be eonstrned into the idea, that the iron law of God is that which has erushed and made few the noble sons of Ameriea. It is not so, my breihren. I read in a different light from this the eharaeter of the God whom you love and serve. His benevolence is written in the page of nature around me; and every blade of glass, and the sweet sounds that vibrate on my ear, and salute my heart with feelings of warm emotion, tell me that the God who made the earth is a God of love. The God that we adore, my brethren, is not the author of the downfall and ruin of the North American Indians; it is the laws of nature disarranged altogether in the Indian, by the elements of destruetion which I have named, whieh has eaused his downfall.
'But,' it may be asked, 'why is it that the Indians of North Ameriea have not improved, when they have been
in contact with Christian men, and since efforts have been put forth to save them?' It is too often the case, that because we place so mueh value on what little we bestow for the cause of Almighty God that we expeet in a short time to reeeive an equivalent, in the shape of trophies to His glory. I have in my hand a little work, which illustrates the gradual progress of the North American Indians in literature. Among the Indians to which I belong, the Ojibway nation, our publications amount to fifty-three, consisting of translations of different books for schools, as well as the Word of God. We have a good deal of the Old Testament translated into our language, and the whole of the New Testament. The Mohawks have five or six translations of various works ; the Senecas also have different translations. The Shawnees have a variety of literature, whieh belong to them alone. The Ottawas have five or six translations of English literature, as well as of the Bible and Testament. The Menomenes, Wyandott, Sioux, Chickasaws, Choetaws, - Creeks, Osages, and the Cherokees-all these Indian nations have various books, for the purpose of improving the young mind. The Cherokees, perhaps, have improved a great deal faster than the other Indian nations,
though their having been driven from their abode, the side of the Mississippi, has prevented them from improving so fast as they wonld otherwise have done. The Ojibways are begiming to have several of their own seminaries amongst them, for the purpose of perpetuating pure principles in our conntry: and if living in brick houses, and having farm-yards, that are filled with different kinds of domestic animals, and fields that wave before the wind, are no signs of civilization, the Indians will never become eivilized. If the Indian, having been taught the means of elevation, have not exhibited any energy of eharacter, in order to grasp the great trinths that were presented to his mind, and store them in his heart-then his condition is a hopeless one. We have sometimes been told that the Indians camot improve; but send one of onr young men into your halls of education, and sce if he will be behind four or five white boys that are sent there at the same time, with the same advantages for instruction. Not one of these I have known that have been sent into religious schools, but what has come back at least with a great deal of credit to himself, and mueh gratification to the hearts of those that sent him. The composition of the Indian's mind is like that
e, the aprov-

The r own uating brick differvc beindians g been d any truths in his e have prove ; cducate boys me adknown nat has hinnself, at sent ke that
of the Saxon race; it only requires hard rubbing, in order to bring out the brightest and best qualities.
'What, then, have missions done?' This has often been asked me, by people in this comitry, as well as in America; langhing at the idea of our missions, as if they had not done anything, and pointing with the finger of scorn at the scenes of their labors. Now, if these people can give us a plan that has worked better than ours, I certainly will adopt it, provided it be attached to the eternal throne; but do not tell me that splendid laws, and education, and such policy as this, is alone to be the means of profiting the nation to which I belong. It is not your farms nor your palaces that we want ; it is that sanctifich clucation that has made your people become powerful, energetic, and prosperous. But do not tell me that cducation alone is necessary, in order to elevate the Indian. Why, my brethren, I like education very well; but apart from Christianity, apart from the morals of the Gospel, it is like building a splendid mansion by the seaside; in a few years it will begin to reel, and down it must thunder at last upon the waters. But place the edifice upon the liock that was given for the salvation of the world, and build it as high as the skies, and it will
remain, to guide the pathway of generations in the future. When you have the principles of the Gospel to cement a structure of this kind, it must stand, and perpetuate its blessings to those who tive around its base. This is the kind of education that we want for the red man of the west.

We have had diversity of missions. Our Methodist friends work their way; our Presbyterian friends their way; our Baptist friends their way, the Episcopalian chureh their way, the Moravians their way. Why, my dear friends, when it concerns the salvation of a na-tion-why do we go to perpetuate the heart-burnings gendered in the breasts of those who alike read and learn the laws of God and the Word of God? If any one comes into our country as a missionary, I would to God that he would leave all his dogmas behind him, and bring the simple Word of truth in his hands, with his heart swelling with the work that is before him. It is then that he will beeome like a eomet, blazing forth in the dark mind of the Indian. This diversity has been one of the great means of retarding the progress of improvement ; beeause the missionaries think that they are hired, for $£ 50$, or $£ 60$, or $£ 80$ a-year, to go and perpet-
nate the particular views of the denomination that sent them; whereas the lindians do not even know that there are such views. We want the morals of the Gospel ; we want that kind of instrnetion which shall open heaven itself, and let down the gentle stream of Gol's grace, and which, instead of diffinsing discord and contending clements, shall bind socicty, as it were, in one, and teach men, for mntual good, to labor side by side, in unfolding the bamer of Christ.

And now in reference to the cause which I have to advoeate before you. Ever sinee the first settlement in North America, emigration has been pressing westward to the setting sun. For the last 350 years the avarice of the wieked white man has pawed and gnawed the property of the Indian, and has been erying every day, 'more land, more 1 r d ; and the Indian's wigwam has been destroyed, and he has felt the effects of the rapid stride of emigration ; and this has kept him from improving, as he ought, from the missionarics. I have aided several denominations of missionaries in the west, and pointed out to them what I thought the best stations; but after laboriug thus for several years, I began to see, that in order to do good we must get the Indians
into a partienlar locality, where we might coneentrato onrselves, to give them instruction of a moral and religions chameter. My ideat has therefore been, to influenee the Congress of the i nited states to give to us, at the north-west, a territory-a conntry about 150 miles square, on which to locate the ludians who are already partly eivilized,-those that want to beeome civilized might come in one after another volmintarily, -and to let all the rest of the continent be given for the white man. If a fifth or a sixth of the proceeds of our lands, or the ammities of the Indians, were to be plated at the disposal of men eapable of marking out the best places to build school-houses and provide masters, it would be sufficicut for the whole comutry to be blessed by Christian education. Our missionaries, when they come in contact with the government, do not say anything ; if they do, they are represented as being antagonistic, and the cause of both the missionary and the Indian suffer. Now let that land be given us-institutious of learning and buildings, would soon commence-to carry on a civil form of govermment, that the civilized Indians might, after a while, assemble to make laws for themselves; till they have irrigated the whole of that comntry with streams of
literature and knowledye, and taken such a conrse as shall more endear them to the people who live armand them.

I need not ask yon, my friends, to listen to me as to the practicability of this design, becanse I have atready detinined you too long; but permit me, in conchsion, to say, that this state of things is desired not only by those who, like myself, have seen the neeessity of such measures, but even by the Indians that know not one leter of the alphabet; and many of them have been the foremost to shake me with their warm hands, and encourage me in my visits among them, and also in claiming the attention of the American people to the sulject. I remember that, in the month of October, when I went to the great Missouri river one morning, 1 rode about sixteen miles before the run rose, in order to see the cliffs of barrer clay on the Council Bhafls. Ahout severr miles distant the snoke from the wigwams of a thousand lodges aseended at the other side of the stream. At five miles youler I saw the ascending of another column of smoke to the skies. When I went there, I saw an old chief: Through the mediun of an interpreter-for I do not understand all the Indian languages - he asked me what I
was doing in that country, since he understood I had come a great way from the north-east. He was told that I had travelled, and visited the Indian nations beyond the two valleys of the Mississippi and the Missouri, and the base of the Roeky Mountains, for the purpose of reeciving their encouragement, or obtaining their assent to my plan for asking the government of the United States for a country of the description I have named. When I felt the warm grasp of this old man, nearly seventy years of age, who had seldom received the hand of a civilized Indian before, and saw the fiery sparl ${ }^{-}$ish from his dark eycs, of intense interest and anxiety, it was to tell me"Onward, then, onward! Stop not at those things which may intervene. The day will eome, when the Indien with the white man shall be blessed with a home like this." Yes, my brethren, difficulties have been in my way. The language I had to learn first; and I have not at command as much means as I should like. This has been another thing that has impeded my way. But if labor is to bring the object, if tcil is to bring it, if energy is to bring it, I have long laid my soul and body upon the altar, for the salvation of my brethren; and I look forward to the day, when I shall see them enjoying Chris-
tian institutions, as you enjoy them. I have sometimes gone to the summit of some of your public buildings, as well as of those in other countries whieh I have visited, and I have seen chapels and ehurehes rising all through the country, dotting the entire land of the pale-face ; and wherever 1 have seen a religious institution, it has told me that it was intended to perpetuate the glorious prineiples of Christianity.

When I go back to America, I hope to renew my request to the Congress. On the 25th of last February I placed a memorial in their hands; and it has been referred to a committec. The committee have not yet acted on the measure, in consequence of the agitation on the slavery question. I expect now to go acroms the great deep to my native land again, to renew my request for a grant of land, there to plant missionaries, to open sehools, and to invite my Indian brethren to receive education. And oh ! my brethren, shall I ask you this afternoon, that you will follow me to the setting sun with your prayers? I have seen tears moisten the faee of the white man; I lave seen his eyes swimming in the waters of sympathy; I am glad that Providenee pointed out a way for me to eome to your country; and could I but earry
with me, without injury to your people, the elements which have made you become a great nation-could I but go to the west, and there sow the seed that shall spring up under the smiles of the Great Spirit, for me to enjoy a morsel of the effects of my labors, I should be richly rewarded, even though they prove not entirely sueeessful before I die. On the 7 th of December I expect to satil for America, and to call ont two of my elder brethren, one to the western, another to the eastern states; and it is my purpose to go to the south, and hold publie meetings all over the eountry, in order to bring about that kind of influence which may aet upon Congress, upon a certain day, in the eity of Washington On the last oceasion I was asked to present my address to the two houses. I did not consent, because I had not then matured my plans so much as I have since; but if that privilege is given me, I purpose laying my plan before them, on the 25th of February, 1851, and to ask as a Christian that we may receive a grant of land, on which to plant the standard of the cross, and that as it waves there our Indian children may receive the glorious principles of the Christian religion.

> My brethren, when I hear such agritation in the publie
mind, with respect to the aggression of one part of what is calied Christendom, in this country, í do not wish to disparage one of you by saying, that we have been sleeping for a leng time, while the enemy has been watehing us, and has sent his own children, even into the forests of America, and they, with their imposing pietures of saints, have set aside the heathenish worship of the Indi. ans, and placed theirs in its stead : not a kind of Christian moral training, but only a training $\mathrm{e}^{f}$ the senses, instead of that heart-training which is so necessary. I do not wish for anything of this kind in my native land. I have seen these men place the cross of Christ on the tops of their churches, instead of kecping that cross in the heart, where it may be cherished, and throw out the graces that it bestows. My brethren, we want you to become our teachers. We want you to point out to us the true clements of greatness; and if we can reach your world easicr, we will perhaps come and sec you oftener. I am glad that it belongs to the Christians in North Ameriea, at the end of the nineteenth century, to show what Christianity has done for the Indian. I have sometimes looked at your little children that you love and admire, and as I have watched their tiny hands and feet, I
have thought to myself-' Perhaps these little ereatures will one day, when I ain an old man, come and plant themselves in my native land; and they may be the very ones that shall lead the Indian to his God, and make the wide territory of the Indian resound with the praises of the Most High.' Send them to us, my brethren. We will eherish them near us. Oh ! that God may direct their footsteps to us, that we may reeeive from their lips the edueation for which we plead for our Indians. May God prosper the white man of this country! May He bestow His mereies upon him still ; and while the prayers of your children aseend from the earth, may a drop of its answer come to the wigwam of the Indian, that he may reeeive benefits by your gifts, by your benevolence and by your prayers!"

The above is from the British Pulpit.
On my way throughout those towns which I have visited I have found friends. And I could here fill page after page in narrative to their many kindnesses, which when I think of them I am with them. There are the friends in Darlington, Mr. John Harris, the Peeses, the mayor of Sunderland, and the mayor of Neweastle. In
all the towns I have visited I have delivered leetures on subjects which are more familiar to me, such as

I'he Religious Belief, Poetry and Eloquence of the N. A. Indians.

Ihe I'cultarities of the Indiens-Their Manners and Customs.

The Probable Origin of the Ir.lians and their Traditions, Courtship, dec.

One which has interested most is the following :
Anecrica : its Elements of Gieatuess and its Scenery.
Here is a notice of one of those from the Yorkshireman, in York:-
" A leeture was delivered on Wednesday evening, in the Lecture Hall, Goodromgate, by Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh. Mr. Thomas Monkhouse was ealled upon to preside. The lecture embraced a view of Ameriea-its elements, and its scenery. The eountry of whieh he intended to speak was North Ameriea proper. The scenery of North Ameriea was one of diversified grandeur-possessing the natural features of elimate peeuliar to all nationsfrom the warmth of the south to the coldness of the north, -possessing a wildness and a brillianey tiant can only be seen in the vast magnifieence and varicty of

Ameriea. As America was on the day when first diseovered, so is she to be found at the present day. He should scorn that man who did not love his native country, and therefore he hoped his audience wonld exeuse him. The land he was about to speak of-to place before their mind's eye, was a seene ancient in itself, sublime in its development, and one that any man might eovet. In the ambrosial south was to be found everything that the heart of man could desire. He did not speak of North Ameriea as the country of his adoption. It was America, in her forests and her plains that he called his home,-it was that land which his fathers held by right and by possession. He reminded his audience that North Ameriea is washed on one side by the waves of the Paeifie, and on the other by the waters of the At-lantic-on each side, therefore, bounded by two mighty oceans. Its mountains streteh far out from the south and extend away to the north, displaying the many beauties with which one half the country is interspersed, and whieh but few other lands could boast of. Its lofty mountains and extensive valleys possess a majestic wildness, contrasted with its universal hills. Its rivers are mighty oceans, and away into the far interior of that
country, run those mighty oeeans. As for its lakes they werc like inland seas. The chain of lakes was conneeted with the St. Lawrence, and on they rolled, until, step by step, step by step, they fall down into the falls of Niagara ; and still rolling on until they emerge into the far oeeans of the east. The lakes of this magnifieent and fertile land were not like the little pond-but extending into the country, to the distanee of two, three, four, and five hundred miles, and about 250 miles wide. In Speaking of the rivers of America the Chief rclated an ancedote. He was standing on Blaekfriars Bridge with a friend one day, who asked hin 'if he had ever seen such a river?' 'Perhaps he had,' replied the Chief. 'I suppose,' said the friend, 'the Mississippi is a little larger ?' The Chief replied to this, ' It is a little larger, and perhaps a little elearer, too.' Speaking of the Mississippi he said, you may stand on the highest peak in the north and wateh it running towards the east into the northern lakes. There sloping its eourse travels the Mississippi 2,500 milcs until it reaehes the regions of the arctie world. He came now to describe the source of this mighty river. He travelled with a friend in 1844 along this river in a canoe. After travelling through
the lakes for two days and a half, they came to a plaee where, from the shallowness of the ereek, they were obliged to lift out their vessel. Following this eourse for another seven miles they came to a place where they saw it bubbling forth from the side of a hill. There he laid his hands aeross the stream. It seemed not to move, so gentle was that tide. Then he took away his hand, and the Mississippi travelled on as usual. So small was that stream that he stepped over it and then back again, and there, lost in wonder, he stood beside that little tiny stream, and watched it pass him by ; not a noise it made. He followed the stream-that tiny thing whieh he held in the palm of his hand-until he beheld it deepen its way, and swell its sides, and gather a mighty power in its road. He saw it struggling, and as they turned towards the sun, they eould see the mighty Mississippi rolling on its majestie eourse-on towards the southern elimes-until it unbosomed itself in the great gulf of the south. The leeturer next noticed the snowy mountains, and others covered with fire, and having described these in his usuai eloquent style, he procecded to notice the soils of Anerica. The soil in that land in its temperate clime is good, and he thought it the best, perhaps, for Europeans.

Whilst speaking of the soils, he deemed it neeessary to make this remark with respeet to emigration. Emigrants inquired as to the best plaees, and he advised no emigrant to go south of the southern base of the Missouri, nor north of Lake Superior. whieh he ealled the temperate elimate. South of the infsouri the inhabitants are subjeet to bilious eomplaints and other diseases. The elimate he pointed out was well suited to Europeans, being situate between the extreme heat and the extreme eold. With respeet to the soil, he said he had observed it to be as good 5,6 , and 7 feet down as at the surface. He said a man with $£ 1,000$ eould obtain one of the best farms in the western world. Having said this mueh for its soil, the Chief proeeeded to speak of its forests in eonnection with its prairies. In the forests of his native land he had travelled month after month without finding an opening. It seemed a world of forest amid those lofty Ameriean pines, towering away to the height of 250 feet, -in their majesty waving and bowing in the skiesand seeming to laugh at and defy the powers of the elements. It was here his forefathers lived when first diseovered. Having no fireworks to amuse themselves or their ehildren with, sometimes the natives set fire to
these forests, and then it seemed as though the whole forest world was in a blaze, throwing its lurid flame around, and lighting up the distant hills in the dead of night. The whole of this country is flat, abounding with buffalos, elks, and deer. The minerals of America were next touehed upon. Abundance of lead is found in the. north part of Illinois and Wisconsin. The Indians discovered this mineral about 200 years ago, and made use of it. It then lay upon the surface of the hills, and the natives used it to write thereon their traditionary stories. In Wisconsin, there is abundanee of eopper, as well as in the State of New Jersey. Lake Superior, also, was said to be nearly lined with eopper. The Pittsburg eompany had made immense sums with the copper mines, and had declared a dividend of 75 per cent. The next mineral, so much coveted by the pale-face, the red-faee, or the Indian as well, was gold. He exhorted his hearers to believe about one third of the stories they had heard respecting California. He next proceeded to review Ameriea as a land of promise. It was a land mighty in its natural productions. It was the residenee of a raee of men having mind, and lofty moral faeulties ;-a nation of progress, developing the grand powers of man. When they
came to view a country like this, they asked themselves, was it a country suited to the purpose of raising the man of tall intellect, of broad benevolence? -man that would take as it were the earth and put it in his heart? Ameriea was nearly a temperanee country compared with ours. This was one of the elements of its greatness. It was temperanee that lifted, as it were, the great curtain of ignorance from before the eyes ef the people, the sun poured in his rays of light from the skies, man rejoieed and reecived the benefits thereof. (Applause.) It was intemperanee that had fettered and retarded the progress of Christianity in the earth. It was this evil that fettered the progress of the truths of a Luther, a Calvin, a Wesley and a Whitefield. (Applause.) It was the bottle that eheeked its course, and dammed its influenee. They might boast of their splendid edifiees, and of the diversified architeeture, but as long as this demon was allowed a place in the edifice, so long would he throw* his dark tail around, and sting to the very vitals! So long as this continued, so long would progress move on in its slow-coach style. (Applause.) Ameriea was a bible eountry ; and thirdly, the Americans were a people of enterprise. After dwelling at considerable length on
the scenery of Ameriea, in which he introduced and depicted in a finely poetie strain the falls of Niagara, with its boiling torrents and furious, rolling rapids, he sketehed with exciting vigor the dark, deep, and rapid rivers, overhung by the perpendicular granite rock, looking down upon the current below. It seemed as though nature in some of her convulsions had split those mighty roeks in twain to make a passage for the streams. His deseription of a thunder-storm was sublimely grand. The Chief brought his lecture to a close by referring again to the cultivation of the soil as necessary to the existenec of man, and concluded by a beautiful contrast between the wants of the body and those of the mind. At the close of the lecture an individual in the body of the hall asked the Chief as to the best period of the year for emigration to Amcrica, to which he replied that the latter end of the summer, or the autumn, was the most *suitable. Before the audience separated, the Chief sang one of his native songs, in which was exhibited a good knowledge of musie. The air was in a minor key, and almost consequently of a melancholy nature."

I am now in Edinbnrgh, just arrived from Neweastle. I am still unwell, and I am expected to deliver a
temperance sermon by the Scottish Presbyterian Church Society. I have so far received nothing but kindness. 0 may my friends in this and other countries be ever blessed.

## CHAPTER XXIII.

## SCOTLAND.

I have had no time to write down all the events of my interesting sojourn in this most interesting eountry, sinee I eame here, for my time has been so well occupied. Now I am about to leave it, and the people who have been so kind to me.
"The metropolis of Scotland is situated in the northern part of the County of Mid-Lothian, and is about two miles distant from the Firth of Forth.* Its length and breadth are nearly equal, measuring about two miles in either direetion. In panoramic splendor, its site is generally admitted to be unequalled by any eapital in Europe, and the prospeet from the elevated points of the city and neighborhood is of a singular beauty and grandeur. The noble estuary of the Forth, expanding

[^1] $55^{\circ} 57^{\prime} 20^{\prime \prime}$ north latitude, and $3^{\circ} 10^{\prime} 30^{\prime \prime}$ west longitude.
from River into Oecan ; the solitary grandeur of Arthur's Seat; the varied park and woodland scenery which enrieh the southward prospeet ; the pastoral acelivities of the neighboring Pentland Hills, and the more shadowy splendors of the Lammermoors, the Oehils, and the Grampians, form some of the features of a landscape combining, in one vast expanse, the riehest elements of the beautiful and the sublime."

In Edinburgh there are warm hearts to be found for me and my raee, though the character of the people is eold at first; but the longer I have known them has proved that they are not eold altogether.

Long time ago I read the history of these people, and partieularly the Highlanders, and my predilections for this people before no doubt has had to do with the present visit.

The Edinburgh Castle is a saucy-looking plaee. Old fashioned fortifications and embankment rude. Houses of the ancient order. There I saw a room very small where Queen Mary lived, and where king James was born.

The most interesting to visitors now is the erown and seeptre which for years have been lost, and now they are before the gaze of this people. Made of gold. A man
is stationed over or near it all the while to guard it and show it to strangers.

Looking down from the eastle the sight is most charming. The panoramie view of the Forth before you and sails which everywhere dot over the whole surface of the water-the country and towns-the farms and the surrounding hills all in grand array. And in the midst of this wild scenery, there, from that hill you ean see the column of granite erected to the memory of Sir W. Seott, and that of Burns, Nelson, and King Gcorge the Fourth.

The old part of this city is an antique place, and away below it is the "Holyrood Palace." On the left is the new Hospital, and before you is the Royal Academy of fine arts. Chureh after chureh is in sight.

The hill on the east of this is a very grod place to view from. The names of Mr. John Dunlap, Dr. Gunn, the Rev. Wm. Reid, Johnson, and my devoted and affectionate A. Young, A. Harmour, and not forgetting my dear friend and brother P. Sinclair and family. May Heaven still smile on them.

My visit to Dundee was on many accounts the pleasantest. In delivering my lectures before the people I had the Independent Church, and George Dunean, M. P.
presided at the first and the next time, one of the officers of the town. A very interesting event for mysclf, inasmuch as I think the pcople were gratified and looked as though they were happy. The Rev. gentlemen of this city all attended iny lecture. I became acquainted hcre with onc Mr. J. Valentine, and his name is a guarantee that he is a charruing man. Dundee is a welllocated place, on the side of the Dec facing the sun. The surrounding country looks as though no other people could live here but the Scotch people.

In the summer it must be a lovely place.
While I was there I visted the celebrated astronomer, Dr. Dick, who lives in Broughton Ferry, four miles below Dundee, in a beautiful location facing the mouth of the river, and surrounding hills. It was after dark when we entered his house, and found telescopes pointing to every window, small and great. And in his studio lay sheets of paper and one of these half written on. His books all arrayed around the room in a perfectly literary style.

His person is a middle-sized man, leans forward-and not fleshy, face sharp, and a well-developed forehead, begins to walk rather infirm. He seems to be so happy. Speak of America, his heart is full of gratitude to his

## 338

friends in New York, Philadelphia, and in different parts of the country. He said he should like to visit the New World if it was not for the voyage, and there he is tied and his wife, so devotedly attached to him, that she has to say where he should and where he should not go. As we sat at tea I found myself contemplating the days of my sehool-hours, when I read his books with avidity. Now, here he is. This is the man who has travelled with the eircuit of the sun, and wandered in the realms of the stars, colleeting new beauties and new glories from the grandest objects of heaven.

It is he who led me, my bewildered mind lost in the magnitude of thought, that a God who made the worlds to sing his praise was a God of Power.

When I asked him of his circumstanees he replied, "I have enough, for the time I may live." And may he always have.

Perth is another well-situated town at the river Dce. I had a meeting here and gave an address to about 3,000 people in the City Hall. That is, it will seat that num-ber-but the erowd was so great I think there eould not have been less than 500 more, for it was literally erowded.

I met some of the soeicty of Friends here, and found them well informed about America. The lord Provost presided, the next time I visited Perth. I went up the highest hill and viewed the comntry. Below ns was the river Dee, and before us were hills which began to assume a sackeloth-like appearance, and the frost on the lrills made their brows look gray. Ther at some distance a railroad car flew past in an opening plain, and went in one side of the hill and eame out whizzing on the other side, rel-hot, for it was nearly dark, and the streak of fire was singularly conspicuous.

My Dr. Valentine, I shall often think of this place after this.

All that I have seen of this country is delightful indeed. The hills along towards the Highlands are re-markable-few trees on them; yet clothed with an underwood where grouse is hunted after the 12th of August.

My visits to Glasgow and Paisley were very interesting to me. On the Sabbath, the 1st of December, after a fatigued labor of the past week, I had to speak in the Parish Chureh to over 3,000 souls on the subject of Temperance. On Saturday before, to a large audience in Glasgow.

## 340

 EUROPEAN OBSERVATIONS.I stayed in Paisley with one Dr. Riehmond, and just by is the oldest ruins of the plaee. The ehapel where the Monks and Jesuits used to live when they had their day of glory and power. A very eurious building it is too. It was raining when I went around to see it. Wrote my name, and sung a song in the "eeho ehamber." I visited 110 one but a Mr Kerr, a shawl manufaeturer, and from him I reeeived good expression of sy pathy for the good of my people. I went to a poor dilapidated hut near the falls of this stream which rolls down in steps just by. And here the Dr. informed me of the faet that yon college-hut was the birth-plaee of Wilson the state ornithologist of New York.

It is related in his biography that he expressed a wish, when eonversing upon the subjeet of death, that when he died, he might be buried where the birds should eome and sing over his grave. And these sentiments are also ours.

## THE LAST WISH.

"In the wild forest shade, Under some spreading oak, or waving pine, Or old elm, festooned with the gadding vine, Let me be laid.

In this dim lonely grot, No foot intrusive, will disturb my dust, But o'er me, songs of the wild bird shall burst, Cheering the spot.

Not amid charnel stones, Or coffins dark, or thick with ancient mould, With lattered pall, and fris e of cankered gold,

May rest my bones;
But let the dewy rose,
The snow-drop and the violet lend perfume, Above the spot, where m my grassy tomb,

I take repose.
Year after year
Within the silver birch-tree f'er me hung, The chirping wren shall rear her callow young; And the red robin, the green bough among, Shall build her dwelling near; And ever at the purple dawning of the day, The lark shall chant a pealing song above, And the shrill quail, when eve grows dim and gray, Shall pipe her hymn of !ove.

The black-bird and the thrush, And golden oriole, shall flit around, And waken with a mellow gush of sound, The forests' solemn hush. Birds, from the distant sea, Shall sometimes thither flock on snowy wing And soar above my dust in airy rings, Singing a dirge to me!"

On Monday moming I left for Glasgow, where I deliv-
ered my last leeture before the Temperance society, at the Rev. Dr. Robinson's Chureh. The weather being very unfavorable, there was not much of an audience. Glasgow is more like the Ameriean cities in point of business, and the busy commeree which everywhere is visible.

Tuesday again I was in Perth, when the lord Provost presided over my meeting, and again cordially received.

For the last time and place I was in Edinburgh, Wednesday and Thursday. Thursday evening there was a tea party, which was tendered to me by the ladies of Glasgow at the Queen St. Hall. And there for the last time 1 addressed with a heart too full, a people who had won my best affections. Specehes were made by Dr. Gunn, Rev. W. Reid, Mr. Dunlap and others. I could have enjoyed the meeting if it had not been that it was the last meeting.

I bid a final affectionate farewell to my friends. Arehibaid Young, who had given me the ink-stand which I have used coustantly sinee, and other things for my wife and son. May heaven bless the dear boy of his, never will I forget his kinduess. Now while I an here in the New World I can see how he appeared when

I last saw him. Peter Sinelair and family, they shall have a warm eorner of my aehing heart. I hope to see them again. Friday morning, 6th Dee., the morning was clear and the air braeing. I left for Liverpool. After a ride of six hours I was then seated in the Waterloo Hotel.

Saturday morning, 7th Dee. I went on board the fine new steamer "Africa." The same gallant Captain Ryric, with whom I eame over from Ameriea, was then the Captain, and was about to leave again.

I might say a great deal about the sea or the storms whieh I experieneed in eoming over; but, I would just say for the consolation of those who are obliged to go over and are as often sea-siek as I was: "that a man is a fool who sails from Liverpool in the month of December." .

I have seen the storm in the lakes of the west, and in the wild woods when trees lay down to die, the sweeping tornado uprooting the trees, when I have felt the very earth trembling on aecount of fallen trees. But this storm and gale in a sea is most terrific and a whil.

The waves knocked the bell from its iron frame, tore
up the side-bulwarks, shattered the figure-head, and awfully scared some of our ladies.

On the second Sabbath morning out I heard by the sailors we had now met a gale, and that we did hardly make three miles in an hour-the waves soused, and thumped the ship, and the waves would roll over the deck, and rush front and aft, and the noise it would make in the dark was awful. At this stage of affairs I said to myself that I should crawl out of my berth and dress myself to sec the storm. I creeped up to the deck, and the ship rolling on her sides plunging her paddleboxes into the watcr, and then again bouncing up and then again down, the sea all in a foam! the rigging of the ship moaning and whistling. Just as I was getting up the quartcr-deck a sea struck the bow of the ship, and then the watcr arose and in one grand sheet fell lengthwisc on the deck, and falling on me, which nearly struck me from my hold. Perfectly drenched, salt in my mouth and my eyes, snorting with it, I dabbled down to my berth, perfectly willing to go down to the bottom any time after that, and sick-sick-ah! yes-I was sick indeed.

The sea in the time of a gale is the grandest sight

TO GEORGE COPWAY, OF THÉ OJIBWAY NATION.
"Hail to thee, chief, from the far forest land!
Hail to thee, prince, of the wild wood-land! From the sun-crowned hills of the glorious west, Where wild winds billow Superior's breast, Thou hast travelled o'er broad Atlantic's foam, Where sages of peace to their councils come; Thou hast trodden in halls of ancient glory And traced the records of olden story ; Thou hast seen grim relics of ruthless ire, And tortures unknown at try camping fire. The war-fiend was worshipped by pale-faced men, As well as by braves in the forest glen; And torrents of heart-warm, human blood Have poured over Europe, as wasting flood. But the worship and honor of carnage is past, Earth's glorious jubilee soundeth at last ; Child of the forest ! to thee it is given To speak in rich cadence the message of heaven; And bid the paleface with the Indian combine The oak of our country with olive to twine; To bid the wild war-notes forever be still, While angels are chanting, "On earth good will, And glory to God in the highest above, The Father of all, the fountain of love."

# J. C. RIKER, <br> PUBLISHER AND BOOKSELLER, 129 FULTON-STREET, NEW-YORK, <br> HAS LECENTLY ISSUED TIIE FOLLOWING <br> NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS. 

THE GOVERNESS; or the Education of Circumstances. 12 mo ., cloth. 75 cts .
"One person is more, and another less, the creature of circumstances, but no one is altogether independent of them."

Katherine DoUGlass; or, Principle Developed. By S. Selby Coppard. 12mo., elo. 75 cts. "This story is a domestic one, and charmingly written."
amy harrington; or, a Sister's Love. By the author of the Curate of Linwood, etc. 12mo., clo. 75 cents.
"If other love wound, this falleth soft On the tired heart, like evening dew ; In life and in death, in sorrow and joy, A sister's love ever is true."

## J. C. RIKER'S Recent Publications.

THE LIFE OF SILAS TALBO'T, Commodore in the United States Navy. By Henry T. Tuckerman. 18 mo , cloth. 38 cts .
"Mr. Tuckerman has rendered an excellent service to our bistorical literature, by the publication of this pleasant and well written volume."

THE ITALIAN SKETCH BOOK. By Henry T.
Tuckerman. 12 mo ., cloth. \$1.
"This is a new edition of a beautiful and popular work, written with all the author's grace and richness of style and clearness of thought and description."-Boston Couricr.

THE EMPEROR JULIAN and His Generation.
By Dr. Neander. 12 mo , elo. 75 cts .
"It takes in the entire range of the history of the Christian Church as well as the personal history of the Emperor."-Commercial Advertiscr.

## J. C. RIKER,

has in press and will shortiy publisif :
STUDIES AND 3 TORIES, from Chronicle and History. By Mrs. Hall and Mrs. Forster. Freely Illustrated.

HERBERT TRACY; or the Trials of Mercantile Life and the Morality of Trade. By "A Counting. House Man." Designed for Young Men.



[^0]:    * Howitt's Visits to Remarkable Places, 2d Series, p. 287.

[^1]:    * The precise geographical position of the centre of the cit, is

